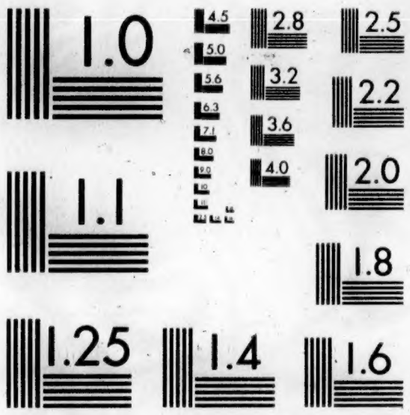
ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

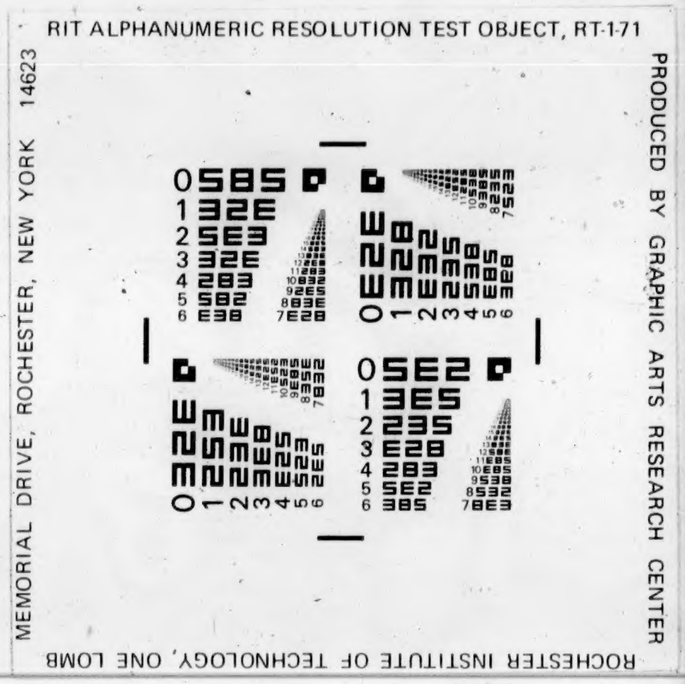
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET

THE NATIONAL

1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
467

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 467

Massachusetts

Major Cady's Detachment
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia
Cary's Regiment
Simeon Cary's Regiment
Cogswell's Regiment

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

[redacted]

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[redacted]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:
Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

[redacted]

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[redacted]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

Major Cady's

Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

Maj Cady's Detachment

Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll for Majr Jeremiah Cady and the Staff Officers in his Regiment While in the Service of The United States of America in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec — Sd Campaign Commencing the 14th Day of January & Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 Agreable to Genl Ords.

Attest Pr me Jeremiah Cady Major

J. B. Sitler

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

SEP. 13. 37370212 1897.

Indorsement
A Pay roll of the Field & Staff Officers in Maj Cady's Regiment.

2

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Samuel Goodrich's Co.,

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373702213	17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

Capt. Daniel Goodriche's Co.

Maj. Cady's Detchmt. Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll of Capt.n Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj.r Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec &.a Campaign Commencing the 14.th Day of January and Ending the 6.th Day of June 1776.

Account.

Capt. David Goodrich in account current with the Public.

1776 Dr.

Feb.y 5 To Cash paid him p.r Genl Schuyler £40-0-

To amount of Cloath.y from Price & Haywood Canada 24.14.8

To amount Sundies from P Ranselaer Storekeeper in Albany - 1.14-

Dec.r To Ballance Carried into Abstract 541.10.10

£607.19.6.

1776. Cr.

Dec.r By Amount of the within Pay Roll in N.Y Currency £592.7.6

J. B. Sitler

FEB 13 37370213 1897.

By Amount of Billet y at six
Days each man 6/ pr Man 15.12.-
£ 607.17.6.

Affidavit.

City & County }
of Albany } Ss This Day Personally
appeared Capt. David Goodrich
before me and being duly sworn,
Declared that the within is a
Just & true Roll and that each
man therein named actually
Served the Number of Days
opposite their respective Names,
Sworn this 23d Day }
of Decr 1776 before me }
Danl Goodrich Capt.
J. Roorbach Justice of Peace

Indorsement.

Capt Dan Goodrich
Cadys
1776.

3

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Licester Grosvenor's

Co.,

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3732021	17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

Capt. Licester Grosvenor's Co.

Maj. Cady's Detchmt, Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll of Captn Licester Grosvenors Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadys Detachment While in the service of the United States of America acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec Sd Campaign Commencing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June.

Account.

Capt. Leister Grosvenor in Acc. current with the Public.

Dr.

1776 Feb. 5.	To Cash paid him Jr. M Genll Schuyler	£32.—.—
	To Amount Cloath'g from Price & Haywood in Canada	7..13..4
	To Amount Sundries M Renselaer Storekeeper Albany	7..1..6
	To Ballance carried into Genl Abstract	617..19..7
		£664..14..5

Cr.

By Amount of the within Pay Roll in N. York Cy	£646..14..5
By Amount Billety 43 Men	

J. B. Sitler

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

SEP. 13 37370214 1897.

— 6 Days each L. M. 1/ ℔ Diem
£ 17 " 4 " 0
By Amount Billety 1 Man 12
Days L M 1/4 ℔ Diem — 0 " 16 " —
£ 664 " 14 " 3

Affidavit.

City & County }
of Albany } ss. This Day Personally appeared Capt. Liester Grosvenor and being duly Sworn &c Declared that the within is a true Roll of the Company under his Command and that every man therein named were in Actual Service the Number of Days Set opposite their respective Names.
Sworn this 23rd Day
of December 1776 before me.

Leicester Grosvenor Capt.
J. Roorback, Justice of Peace.

Indoresement.
Capt. Leicester Grosvenor
Cady's
1776

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jacob Parsons

Co.,

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370218	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

Capt. Jacob Person's Co.

Maj. Cady's Detchmt, Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll of Capt. Jacob Persons Company in Maj.r Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec Sd Campaign Commencing the 14th Day of Jany. 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776. N.B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day June 1776.

Account.

Capt Jacob Parsons in Account current with the Public.

Dr.

1776 Jany To Cash paid the Comp.y p Genl Schuyler £5-4-

To Amount Cloathg received Price & Haywood in Canada (paid there) To Amount sundrie Store Keeper in Albany — — 2-11-

Dec. 22d To Ballance Carried into Genl Abstract 414-1-4

470-12-4.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

CEP. HIS. 37370215 1967.

Cr.

1776 Decr 22. By Amount of the within Pay Roll, No Billety included - in N York City - £447. 1. 8

By Billety for 48 Men pr 2 Days each - 1/4 p Diem 19. 4

466. 5. 8

By 1 fire arm Retained in Public Stores 4. 6. 8

470. 12. 4

Affidavit

City & County } of Albany } ss. This Day Personally appeared Capt. Jacob Parsons who being duly sworn &c Declared that the within Pay & Billeting Roll is Just & true and that Every Person specified in the above Roll were billeted at their own Expence for the number of Days annex^d to their respective names, as such according to the best of his knowledge & belief

Sworn this 23rd of Decr 1776. before me,

Jacob Parsons

J. Roorbach Justice of Peace

Indorsement,

Capt. Jacob Parson's Co.

Cadys

1776

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Simeon Smith's

Co.,

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370216	17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark: _____

Capt. Simeon Smith Co.

Maj. Cady's Detchmt; Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Simeon Smith Company in Majr Jeremiah Regiment While in the Service of the United States of America 3d Campaign Commencing the 14th Day Jan.y 7 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776.

Amount of the within Roll in N.Y. Cy ——— £501.. 10.. 2

Deduct Cash paid Jr. M Genl Schuyler ——— £26, 0, 0

Amount of Cloathg from Price & Haywood ——— 18.. 16.. 7

Amount of Accot Phil Van Renselaer Store keeper — 2.. 3.. —

£501.. 10.. 2

46.. 19.. 7

454.. 10.. 7

J. B. Sitler

SEP. 13 37370216 1897.

Affidavit

City & County } ss. This Day Personally appeared Capt. Simeon Smith before me and being duly Sworn &c. Declared that the within is a true Roll of his Company and that every Person therein named were actually in the Service the number of Days set opposite to their respective Names.

Simeon Smith Capt.

Sworn this 24 Day of December 1776 before me

J Roorbach Justice of Peace

Indorsement,
Capt. Simeon Smith
Cady's

1776

6

Addams Moses

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7370181	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Moses Addams

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } Enl.d May 1

207

Number of Days in the Service, 108

Wages Pr Month, 2. 8. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 8. 12. 10½

Nº of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 S 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £ 0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

7

Aldsworth Josiah

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37870053	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Josiah Allesworth

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17.

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9. 10 S 8. 0 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 19

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0. 19. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

8

Allen Williams

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737005/	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

William Allen

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 26, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 133

Wages Pr Month, 11 1

Total Amount of Wages, £ 7. 16 S 9 4 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 7

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0, 09. 0

Remarks :

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

19

Badcock John

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

B7370057	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

John Badcock

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{n} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9.. 10 S 8 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 19

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0. 19. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

10

Barnes Samuel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7370144	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Lemmuel Barnes

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6th

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 78

Wages Pr Month, £ 2.. 0.. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 6.. 10.. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17 .

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £ 0.. 18.. 0

Remarks:

× Corporal.

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Barnes Phineas

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3730142	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Phinehas Barnes

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6th

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2.. 0.. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6.. 10.. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17 .

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £0.. 18.. 0

Remarks:

X

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

12

Bament Samuel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

B7870187	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Samᵘᵉˡ Beament

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £9. 13. 4

Nº of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 S 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

13

Beard, William

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7370188	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

William Beard

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 2, 0, 0

Total Amount of Wages, £9, 13, 4

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 S 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0, 6, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

14

Peebe, John

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370046	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

John Beebe

Appears with the rank of 2nd Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt^in Daniel Goodriche's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadys Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^t reason, ---

Number of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, 48

Total Amount of Wages, £11.~~8~~S. 9½d

N^o of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^l Mon^y Pr Day, 17

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £0. 12. 0

Remarks: ---

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Penn. Thomas

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370036	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Thomas Benne

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

Pay Roll

for Majr Jeremiah Cady and the Staff Officers in his Regiment While in the Service of The United States of America in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec—Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January & Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 Agreable to Genl Ordrs,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 14 to June 6, 1776.

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

In Service, 145 @ 7£ 10S pr Month.

Whole amount, £ 36, 5, 0

Remark: Each of the Officers Billotted themselves 15 Days @ 1s pr Day Agreable to Genl Orders; Even from the 14th Day of Janry to The 10th Day of Febry

N B not drew Provisions till they arived att Tyconderoga.

Remarks :

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

16

Pennit Benajah

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87370108	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Benajah Bennit

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[tn] Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj[r] Jeremiah Cady[es] Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S[d] Campaign Commincing the 14[th] Day of January and Ending the 6[th] Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 17, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 18 Days.

Ration at one Shill[g] L: Money P[r] Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon[y] for Billott[g], } £ 0 S 18 " 9 d

N[o] of Days in the Service, 142

Wages P[r] Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 9 " 9 S 4 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

77

Permit Dopson

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370058	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Dopson Bennit

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 20, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 139

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 7. 05 8 4 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 13

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0, 15, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

18

Pennil, Isaac

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7B7C139	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Isaac Bennit

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's^{s} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2.. 0.. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6. 10.. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17 .

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £0.. 18.. 0

Remarks:

× Corporal

J. B. Sitler.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Bently Joshua

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 W13700553	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Joshua Bently

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 7. 10 S. 8 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 19

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0. 17. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Bently Samuel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3737700574	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Bently

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason, }

Number of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9.. 10 S 8 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, } 19

Amount of Money Due to the Company, } £0. 19. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

21

Penton Caleb

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

B7070140

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Caleb Benton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 6. 10. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18 *

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £ 0. 18. 0

Remarks:

* (illegible)

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

22

Betts Aaron

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B73701B7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Aron Betts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Janr 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6th

Numbr of Days in the Service, 78

Wages Pr Month, £ 2.. 0.. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 6.. 10.. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17

Numbr of Days Billotted themselves, × 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billottg by Ordr of ye Genl, } × £ 0.. 18.. 0

Remarks:

× (illegible)

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

23

Revel Oliver

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370135	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Oliver Bevel

Appears with the rank of 3 Corp'l on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's^{s} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6th

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2.. 4.. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £7.. 3.. 9.^{2}

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17 .

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £0.. 18.. 0

Remarks:

× [illegible]

J. B. Sider

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

24

Pinney Dock

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1373-10034	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Doct Binney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

for Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady and the Staff Officers in his Regiment While in the Service of The United States of America in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec—S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January & Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 Agreable to Genl Ord^{rs},

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 14 to June 6, 1776.

Roll dated not dated

....., 17 .

In Service, ... @ ..... p^{r} Month.

Whole amount, £.....

Remark: Each of the Officers Billotted themselves 15 Days @ 1^{s} p^{r} Day Agreable to Genl Orders; Even from the 14th Day of Jany to The 10th Day of Feb^{y}

N B not drew Provisions till they arived att Tyconderoga.

Remarks: Deduct Doct. Binney paid in Canada till 1st March

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

2.5

Bishop Nathan

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37970138	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Nathan Bishop

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's^{s} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, } Died April 6 "

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 37

Wages Pr Month, £ 2.. 0.. 0.

Total Amount of Wages, £2.. 9.. 4

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £0.. 18.. 0 x

Remarks:

x Current

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

26.

Bordman John

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3731/00447	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

John Bordman

Appears with the rank of 3d Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Daniel Goodriche's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadyes Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service & for whr reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, 12 8

Total Amount of Wages, £ 11. 8 S 9½ d

Nº of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawfl Monr Pr Day, 19

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0. 19. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Siller

(545i) Copyist.

27

Brown Silas

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7870056	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

REV. WAR Maj Cadys Regt Mass

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Dixon Silas Sr

(Name.)

Mass

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ser Ag 1895586

Johnson
Sec'y

114J
11-26-15

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

Write nothing above this line.

LBR

November 26, 1915.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. Ada Wilmarth Norman,
440 E. Fulton Street,
Grand Rapids, Michigan.

The records of this office show that one Silas Brown served as a private in Capt. Daniel Goodriche's Company, Major Jeremiah Cady's Detachment of Massachusetts Troops, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a pay roll of the co. dated Dec. 23, 1776, which shows that he entered the service Jan. 17 and was in the service 143 days.

The records also show that one Silas Brown served as a sergeant in Knaps Co., 24th Massachusetts Regt., commanded by Col. William Shepard, Revolutionary War; that he enlisted Mch. 26, 1777 to serve 3 years, and that he reenlisted Dec. -, 1779. No further record of him has been found.

The Revolutionary War records in this office are of a purely military character and they show nothing relative to marriages of soldiers who served in that war.

It is suggested as a possibility that information relative to the Silas Brown referred to within can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Form No. 124—A.G.O.
Ed. May 5-15-20-7500

The Adjutant General.

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Silas Brown

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 17, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9 " 10 S 8 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 18

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0, 18, 0

Remarks :

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

28

Browning Samuel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7370080	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Browning

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 31, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 128

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 8 " 10 S 8 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 4

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0, 4, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

29

Cady, Jeremiah

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major	Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8/2700035	20	
2	0126	21	
3	91095582	22	
4	15487	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Jeremiah Cady

Appears with the rank of Majr on a

Pay Roll

for Majr Jeremiah Cady and the Staff Officers in his Regiment While in the Service of The United States of America in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec—Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January & Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 Agreable to Genl Ordrs,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 14 to June 6, 1776.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

In Service, 148- @ 10 £ pr Month.

Whole amount, £ 148 " 6 " X

Remark: Each of the Officers Billotted themselves 15 Days @ 1s pr Day Agreable to Genl Orders; Even from the 14th Day of Janry to The 10th Day of Febry

N B not drew Provisions till they arived att Tyconderoga.

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

6 | Maj Cady's Detachment | Mass.

Jeremiah Cady *
Maj

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Maj Cady's Detachment, Mass,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, City & County of Albany
Dec. 23, 1776.

* This name appears on this Roll only in caption

~~Number of record~~:

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545i)

C | Cady's Detch.mt | Mass

Jeremiah Cady

Major, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. John Patterson

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade ab^{t} the 20th Septr 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548*d*)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

6 | Cady's Detachment | 76 | Mass

Jeremiah Cady

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Jeremiah Cady

Regiment, 76 Regt

Rank, Major

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

N. E. Mines

(548*d*)

Copyist.

30

Cady Jeremiah Jr

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

B7B70100	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Jeremiah Cady Junr.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Licester Grosvenor's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadyes Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 28 Days.

Ration at one Shillg L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mony for Billottg, } £ 1 S 08 „ 0 d

No of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 „ 0 „ 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 9 „ 10 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

31

Cady William

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7810122	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

William Cady

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 19 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 19 " 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 . 0 . 0 .

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 7 " 10 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

32

Calkins Daniel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7870059	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Daniel Calkins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Decr 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 18, 17

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 141

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9 " 08 S 0 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 17

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0, 17, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

3 3

Carpenter, Seth

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370204	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein (

Book Mark:

See also

6. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Seth Harpbender

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 2, 0, 0

Total Amount of Wages, £9, 13, 4

N° of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 S 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £ 0, 6, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545i)

Carpenter Silas

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370173	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

6. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Silas Courtlender

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 12 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 12 " 0 d

N° of Days in the Service, 104

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 " 0 " 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 6 " 16 S 0 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c Died April 28 "

Remarks :

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Chaplt Carpenter

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7070146	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Carpbender Chaphe

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, } Died April 23

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 54

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 3. 12. 0

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £ 0, 18. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

J. 36

Clapp, Samuel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	378-7013	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein (.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Lemmuel Clapp

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 18, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 17 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 17 " 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 141

Wages Pr Month, £ 2, 0, 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 9 " 8 S 0 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

37

Clark, Jonathan

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B78700 60	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Jonathan Clark

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 18, 17

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 141

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 7 .. 08 S 0 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 17

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0, 17, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

38

Clerk David

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	873701854	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

6. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

David Clerk

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, 2. 4. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £10. 12. 3½

Nº of Days Billetted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 S 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

39

Coal Phineas

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87370190	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Phinehas Coal

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14". day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £9. 13. 4

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 s 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

40

Coats John

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370191	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

lo. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

John Coats

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 2, 0, 0

Total Amount of Wages, 9, 13, 4

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 S 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0, 6, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

41

Cook Ebenezer

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370129	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

6. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Ebenezer Cook

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay-roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Decr 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17.

When Left the Service & for What reason, June 6th

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 5. 8. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £17. 12. 9½

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, Feb. 1, 17.

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, ×18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, £0. 18. 0

Remarks:

× (illegible)

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

42

Crittington Timothy

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

3787018 6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Timothy Crittington

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 15, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 2. 4. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £10, 12, 5½

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 s 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0, 6, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

43

Crocker, Joseph

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8737/0132	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Joseph Crocker

Appears with the rank of 3 Seigt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6 "

Numbr of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 " 8 " 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 7 " 16 " 9½

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17 .

Numbr of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar. Pr Day Billotts by Ordr of ye Genl, } £ 0 " 18 " 0

Remarks :

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

44

Cruttenden Stephen

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

B/3/70189	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Stephen Crutenden

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America S[d] Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9. 13. 4

N° of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 s 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £ 0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

45

Darrow George

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant	1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

13707004 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

LD | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

George Darrow

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Daniel Goodriche's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadys Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wht reason, 145

Number of Days in the Service,

Wages Pr Month, 108

Total Amount of Wages, £ 26 " 2 S 0 d

Nº of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawfl Monv Pr Day, 21

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 1. 1. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

46

Davis Samuel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87370148	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

20. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Davis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's^{s} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6th

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2.. 0.. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6.. 10.. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, × 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £ 0.. 18.. 0

Remarks:

× Came in 1st

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

47

Davis William

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B737006 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

20, | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Willm Davis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^tn Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^r Jeremiah Cady^es Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^d Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Decr 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 20, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^t reason, }

Number of Days in the Service, 139

Wages Pr Month, 11 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 2 .. 3 S 4 d

N^o of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^l Mon^y Pr Day, } 13

Amount of Money Due to the Company, } £ 0, 13, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

48

Dean John

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370128	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

John Dean

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, } Died May 22 [illegible]

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 83

Wages Pr Month, £ 5. 8. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £14. 8. 9½

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £0. 18. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

49.

Dean William

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737014	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

LO. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Willm Conn

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^r Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6th

Numb^r of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 " 0 " 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6 " 10 " 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17

Numb^r of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^g by Or^dr of ye Genl, } £0 18. 0

Remarks: ×

× Crossed out

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

Demmon, Amos

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7370116	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

40. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Amos Vernum

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[tn] Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj[r] Jeremiah Cady[es] Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S[d] Campaign Commincing the 14[th] Day of January and Ending the 6[th] Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 17 Days.

Ration at one Shill[g] L: Money P[r] Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon[y] for Billott[g], } £ 0 S 17 " 0 d.

N° of Days in the Service, 141

Wages P[r] Month, £ 3 . 0 . 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 9 " 8 S 0 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

Demmon Robert

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5970117	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

40. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Robert Dennison

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec, 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 18, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 17 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 17 " 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 100

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 . 0 . 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 6 " 13 S 4 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c Died April 26 1776

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

52

Dewey Russell

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370093	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

20. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Russel Dewey

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[tn] Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj[r] Jeremiah Cady[es] Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S[d] Campaign Commincing the 14[th] Day of January and Ending the 6[th] Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 12 Days.

Ration at one Shill[g] L: Money P[r] Day, £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon[y] for Billott[g], £ 0 S 12 " 0 d

N[o] of Days in the Service, 143

Wages P[r] Month, £ 2 " 4 " 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, £ 10 " 9 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

53

Dodge Elisha

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370149	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Elisha Dodge

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Janr 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6th

Numbr of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 .. 0 .. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6 .. 10 .. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17 .

Numbr of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billotts by Ordr of ye Genl, } £0 .. 18 .. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Douglas Senyak

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370062	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

No. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Benajah Douglas

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 17, 17

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 142

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9.. 7 S. 4 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 18

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0. 18. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

55

Dunbar Asa

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B78701CB	20	
2	5339	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

LO. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Asa Dunbar

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 12 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 12 0 d.

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, £ 2, 0, 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 9 10 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

20 | | Mass.

Asa Dunbar

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17

Town Procured for, Plymton

Reg[t] Belongs to, Col. Cotten

Comp[y] Procured from, Capt. Shaw

Age, 19

Stature, 5-8

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545*m*)

Stottell

Copyist

J. 6

Dunbar David

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737019?	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10 | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

David Dunbar

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 18, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 141

Wages Pr Month, 2.0.0

Total Amount of Wages, £9.8.0

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £0 s1 d0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0.6.0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

(545i)

S 7

Dunham, Joseph

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	873700050	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

10 | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Joseph Dunham

Appears with the rank of 3d Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Daniel Goodriche's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadys Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 26, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wht reason, ...

Number of Days in the Service, 133

Wages Pr Month, 4 4

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9 16 s 9 1/2 d

No of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawfl Monv Pr Day, 9

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0 09 0

Remarks: .....

J. B. Sillers

(545*i*) Copyist.

S-7

Dwight Mathew

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37870211	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

20 | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Matthew Dwolph

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } May 23 Dischg.

Number of Days in the Service, 131

Wages Pr Month, 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £8. 14. 8

Nº of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £0 S 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Billg £0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

Eaglestone Jesse

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737004 9	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

E. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Jesse Eaglestone

Appears with the rank of 2nd Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Daniel Goodriche's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadys Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 26, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wht reason, ---

Number of Days in the Service, 133

Wages Pr Month, 11/

Total Amount of Wages, £ 7. 16 S. 11 d

No of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawfl Monr Pr Day, 9

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £0. 09. 0

Remarks: ---

J. B. Siller

(545i) Copyist.

65

Easop Isaac

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373-70124	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Isaac Easop

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[tn] Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj[r] Jeremiah Cady[es] Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Betore the City of Quebec S[d] Campaign Commincing the 14[th] Day of January and Ending the 6[th] Day of June

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 19 Days.

Ration at one Shill[g] L: Money P[r] Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon[y] for Billott[g], } £ 0 S 19 " 0 d

N° of Days in the Service, 102

Wages P[r] Month, £ 2 , 0 , 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 7 " 9 S 4 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c Reingaged 6[th] May

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

61

Edwards Edward

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8787893	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:*_____

See also_____

E. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Edward Edwards

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & the Reason, } Elis to May 1st

Number of Days in the Service, 108

Wages Pr Month, 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £7. 4. 4

N° of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 S 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

62

Felcher Charles

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

B7370120	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Charles Fletcher

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 19 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 19 " 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, £ 2, 0, 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 9 " 10 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

63

Filer Jonathan

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	873701 50	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Jonathan Filer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's^{s} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Oct. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, June 6th

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 78

Wages Pr Month, £ 2.. 0.. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6.. 10.. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, Feb. 1, 17 .

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, £0.. 18.. 0

Remarks :

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

64

Finten Benjamin

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B73-70105	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Benjamin Finlen

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 18, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6.

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 11 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 11 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 141

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 9 .. 8 S 0 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

65

Fitch Stephen

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

/ Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373700853	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Stephen Fitch

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Licester Grosvenor's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadyes Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } Discharged Do 6th June

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 21 Days.

Ration at one Shillg L: Money Pr Day, } £ 0 S 1 " 0 d

The Amount in Mony for Billottg, } £ 1 S 1 " 0 d

No of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, £ 5 " 8 " 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 26 " 2 S 0 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

66

Ford, Isaac

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370064	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

F. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Isaac Ford

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Decr 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 20, 17

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 137

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9 5 S 11 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 18

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £0, 18, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Siller

(545*i*) Copyist.

67

Ford, John

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37370118	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

F. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

John Ford

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 18, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 17 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 17 " 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 141

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 1 " 8 S 0 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

6 F

Tostar Thomas

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37370063	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

F. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Thomas Foster

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Oct 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan 24, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason, }

Number of Days in the Service, 135

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9 .. 0 S 0 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, } 11

Amount of Money Due to the Company, } £ 0, 11, 0

Remarks :

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Foster Thomas

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

A37070185	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

F | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Thomas Foster

Appears with the rank of Drum[r] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Maj[r] Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America S[d] Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & the Reason, } Died April 25

Number of Days in the Service, 103

Wages P[r] Month, 2. 4. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £7. 10. 11½

N° of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 S 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bill[s] £0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

To

Fuller, Luther

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737015	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

F. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Luther Fuller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Jacob Person's Company in Maj[r] Jeremiah Cady's[s] Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14[th] Day of Jan[y] 1776 and Ending the 6[th] Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1[st] Day of March until the 6[th] Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } Died April 9th

Numb[r] of Days in the Service, 110

Wages P[r] Month, £ 2.. 0.. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 2.. 13.. 4

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17 .

Numb[r] of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar P[r] Day Billott[g] by Or[dr] of y[e] Gen[l], } £ 0.. 18.. 0

Remarks:

× Crossed out

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

7+

Gaston William

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370130	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

G. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Willm. Ington

Appears with the rank of 1st Serg^t on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^r Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, June 6th

Numb^r of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2.. 8.. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 7.. 16.. 9½

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, Feb. 1, 17 .

Numb^r of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^g by Or^dr of ye Genl, £ 0.. 18.. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

172

Griswold Jonathan

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370152	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Jonathan Giswold

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's^{s} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2.. 0.. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6.. 10.. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17 .

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £0.. 18.. 0

Remarks:

X Crossed out

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) **Copyist.**

73

Glass. James

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370098	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

James Glass

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Decr 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 19 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 19 " 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 " 0 " 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 7 " 10 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Siller

(545i) Copyist.

Goodenough John

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

B7870088	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein (.

Book Mark:

See also

G. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

John Goodenough

Appears with the rank of 3d Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Licester Grosvenor's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadys Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec, 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 18, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 17 Days.

Ration at one Shills L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mony for Billotts, } £ 0 S 17 " 0 d

No of Days in the Service, 141

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 " 8 " 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 11 " 3 S 7 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

75

Goodrich Benjamin

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenants | 2 Lieutenants

CARD NUMBERS.

37370044	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Benjamin Goodrich

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[tn] Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj[r] Jeremiah Cady[es] Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S[d] Campaign Commincing the 14[th] Day of January and Ending the 6[th] Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh[t] reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 143

Wages P[r] Month, 108

Total Amount of Wages, £ 26.. 2 S. 0 d

N[o] of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf[l] Mon[y] P[r] Day, 21

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 1. 1. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

(545i)

76

Goodrich Daniel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373700417	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Daniel Goodrich

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche^{s} Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 160

Total Amount of Wages, £ 38 „ 13 S 8 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 21

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 1 „ 1 „ 0

Remarks:

J. B^{r} Sitler

Copyist.

77

Goodrich, Josiah

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37310065	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

G | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Joziah Goodrich

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason, }

Number of Days in the Service, 266

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 17 14 8 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, } 19

Amount of Money Due to the Company, } £0. 19. 0

Remarks: Taken Prisoner & Returnd Oct^{o}

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

78

Graves Jasen

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370153	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

G | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Jasen Graves

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's^{s} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, Enlis^{d} May 1

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 61

Wages Pr Month, £ 2.. 0.. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £4.. 1.. 4

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, Feb. 1, 17

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, X 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, X £0.. 18.. 0

Remarks:

X Cr. ... [illegible]

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

77

Grosvenor Leicester

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13737007	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

G. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Licester Grosvenor

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[tn] Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj[r] Jeremiah Cady[es] Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Betore the City of Quebec S[d] Campaign Commincing the 14[th] Day of January and Ending the 6[th] Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 21 Days.

Ration at one Shill[g] L: Money P[r] Day, } £ 0 S 1 0 d

The Amount in Mon[y] for Billott[g], } £ 1 S 1 0 d

N° of Days in the Service, 145

Wages P[r] Month, £ 8 00 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 38 13 S 4 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Grosvenor, Theophilus

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B73700965	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Theophilus Grosvenor

Appears with the rank of Corn^r on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^r Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^d Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 17, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 18 Days.

Ration at one Shill^g L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^y for Billott^g, } £ 0 S 18 " 0 d

N^o of Days in the Service, 142

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 " 4 " 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 10 " 9 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

Hadlock Benjamin

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7B70119	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Benjamin Hadlock

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[tn] Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj[r] Jeremiah Cady[es] Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S[d] Campaign Commincing the 14[th] Day of January and Ending the 6[th] Day of June

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 18, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 17 Days.

Ration at one Shill[g] L: Money P[r] Day, £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon[y] for Billott[g], £ 0 S 17 " 0 d

N° of Days in the Service, 104

Wages P[r] Month, £ 2 . 0 . 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, £ 6 " 19 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c Died April 30

Remarks :

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Hall, Asa

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

B7870097

4239 47

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Ho. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Asa Hall

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Decr 2-3, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 12 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 12 " 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 " 0 " 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 9 " 10 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Silles

Copyist.

(545*i*)

26 | Cadr. | Mass.

Ase Hall

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Copyist

Hamblen, Daniel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370154	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Daniel Hamblen

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's^{s} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 23, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6th

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2.. 0.. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 6.. 10.. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Febr. 1, 17 .

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, × 8

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } × £ 0.. 08.. 0

Remarks:

× Cancelled

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

F 4

Hammon Gideon

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9787007	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Ho. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Gideon Hammon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9. 10 S. 8 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 17

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £0. 19. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Hand, Joseph

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7870066	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Joseph Hand

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 17, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 142

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 7 7 S. 4 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 18

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0. 18. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Hatch Lewis

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7870158	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Lewis Hatch

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Jacob Person's Company in Maj[r] Jeremiah Cady's[s] Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14[th] Day of Jan[y] 1776 and Ending the 6[th] Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1[st] Day of March until the 6[th] Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6

Numb[r] of Days in the Service, 98

Wages P[r] Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6. 10. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17 .

Numb[r] of Days Billotted themselves, 18 *

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar P[r] Day Billott[g] by Or[dr] of y[e] Gen[l], } £0. 18. 0

Remarks:

* Corrected

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

57

Hitchcock Elisha

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370194	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

H | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Eliada Hichcock

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 2.0.0

Total Amount of Wages, £9.13.4

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £0 S1 d0

Amount of Wages Due for Billg £0.6.0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545i)

88

Hide Elihu

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370159	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Elihu Hide

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Jacob Person's Company in Maj[r] Jeremiah Cady's[s] Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14[th] Day of Jan[y] 1776 and Ending the 6[th] Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1[st] Day of March until the 6[th] Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6

Numb[r] of Days in the Service, 98

Wages P[r] Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6. 10. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17

Numb[r] of Days Billotted themselves, × 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar P[r] Day Billott[g] by Or[dr] of y[e] Gen[l], } £0. 18. 0

Remarks:

× Canada [illegible]

J. B. Sitler.

(545*i*) Copyist.

Hill, Elisha

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B73370156	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

H. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Elisha Hill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, June 6

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6. 10. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, Feb. 1, 17 .

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, × 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, £0. 18. 0

Remarks:

× Corrected

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

(545*i*).

Hill Uriah

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370136	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

H | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Uriah Hill

Appears with the rank of Drumm^r on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^r Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } Died May 24

Numb^r of Days in the Service, 85

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 4. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 6. 4. 8. 2

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17 .

Numb^r of Days Billotted themselves, × 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^g by Or^dr of ye Genl, } £ 0. 18. 0

Remarks:

× Omitted

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545*i*)

Hull, Daniel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370155	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Daniel Hull

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's^{s} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 26, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6 " 10 " 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 10, 17 .

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 15 *

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £ 0. 15. 0

Remarks:

* Crossed out

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

9 2

Hutchins Charles

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370121	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H6. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Charles Hutchins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^tn Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^r Jeremiah Cady^es Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^d Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6.

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 19 Days.

Ration at one Shill^g L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^y for Billott^g, } £ 0 S 19 " 0 d

N° of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 . 0 . 0 .

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 7 " 10 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Ide, Timothy

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B73370160	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Timothy Ide

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's^{s} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Decr 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, June 6

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6. 10. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, Feb. 1, 17

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, × 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, × £0. 18. 0

Remarks:

× Cancelled

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

Ingersoll, Aaron

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7870161	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Aaron Inginsoll

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Jacob Person's Company in Maj[r] Jeremiah Cady's[s] Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14[th] Day of Jan[y] 1776 and Ending the 6[th] Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1[st] Day of March until the 6[th] Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6

Numb[r] of Days in the Service, 98

Wages P[r] Month, £ 2, 0, 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6, 10, 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17 .

Numb[r] of Days Billotted themselves, ×18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar P[r] Day Billott[g] by Or[dr] of y[e] Gen[l], } *£0, 18, 0

Remarks:

× Cancelled.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

95

Johnson, Justes

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B73700068	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

J | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Justes Johnson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Decr 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 17, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 142

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 7 . 2 S. 8 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 18

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0. 18. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

96

Jo. Thomas

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370099	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Thomas Joy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany 2 Dec, 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 19 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 12 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 0 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 9 10 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

97

Judd, Ozias

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370167	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Oziah Judd

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's^{s} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, Enlist^{d} May 1

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 61

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £4. 1. 4

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, Feb. 1, 17

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, × 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, × £0. 18. 0

Remarks:

× Cancelled

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

99

Keelor, Isaac

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Sergeant | 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

B7700445	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Isaac Kiulor

Appears with the rank of 1 Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason, ...

Number of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, 48

Total Amount of Wages, £11 .. 8 S. 9½ d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 19

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £0. 12. 0

Remarks: .....

J. B. Siller

(545i) Copyist.

99

Kingsley Ebenezer

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37870195	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Ebenezer Kingsley.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £9. 13. 4

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 S 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545i)

100

Kinne, Elisha

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87370110	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

K. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Elisha Kinne

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Betore the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 17, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 18 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 18 " 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 142

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 . 0 . 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 9 " 9 S 4 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Kinne, Robert

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87870109	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Robert Kinne

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Decr 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jany 17, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 18 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 18 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 142

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 . 0 . 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 9 " 9 S 4 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

D 2

Seavens Benjamin

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37870106	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L, | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Benjamin Loavens

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Betore the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Decr 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jany 14, 17

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 18 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 18 " 0 d

N° of Days in the Service, 147

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 . 0 . 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 7 " 7S 4d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Leonard, Elisha

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370111	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

L. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Elisha Leonard

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^tn Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^r Jeremiah Cady^es Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^d Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 17, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 18 Days.

Ration at one Shill^g L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^y for Billott^g, } £ 0 S 18 " 0 d

N° of Days in the Service, 147

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 . 0 . 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 7 " 7 S 4 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Leonard Ezra

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370101	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L, | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Ezra Leonard

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 12 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 12 " 0 d

N° of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 " 0 " 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 9 " 10 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Sobdel James

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370057	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

James Lobdel

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason, —

Number of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, 4 4

Total Amount of Wages, £ 10. 2 S. 8. 2 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 17

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0, 17. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545*i*)

Lord. Benjamin

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370070	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Benjamin Lord

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[tn] Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj[r] Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S[d] Campaign Commincing the 14[th] Day of January and Ending the 6[th] Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 24, 17

When Left the Service & for wh[t] reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 133

Wages P[r] Month, 1/0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 7 0 S 0 d

N[o] of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf[l] Mon[y] P[r] Day, 11

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0, 11, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Lord Joseph

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7570069	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Joseph Lord

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 18, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 141

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 7 8 S 0 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 17

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0 17 0

Remarks :

J. B. Bitler

(545i) Copyist.

Mahuran Hezekiah

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3787012	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Hezekiah Mahuran

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 12 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 12 " 0 d

N° of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 9 " 10 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

McNight Robert

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3787097	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M^{c} | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Robert Mc Night

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Maj^{r} Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America S^{d} Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany 20ec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 2, 0, 0

Total Amount of Wages, £9, 13, 4

N^{o} of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £0 s1 d0

Amount of Wages Due for Bill^{s} £0, 6, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Melican John

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87370198	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

John Melican

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } Died April 27

Number of Days in the Service, 105

Wages Pr Month, 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £7. 0. 0

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 s 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Billg £0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545i)

117

Merriman Samuel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37370164	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Sam[el] Merriman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Jacob Person's Company in Maj[r] Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14[th] Day of Jan[y] 1776 and Ending the 6[th] Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1[st] Day of March until the 6[th] Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6

Numb[r] of Days in the Service, 98

Wages P[r] Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6. 10. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17

Numb[r] of Days Billotted themselves, x 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar P[r] Day Billott[g] by Or[dr] of y[e] Gen[l], } x £0. 18. 0

Remarks:

x Crossed

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Mills. John

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7870091	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

John Mills

Appears with the rank of 2d Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Licester Grosvenor's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadyes Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 17 Days.

Ration at one Shillg L: Money Pr Day, } £ — S 1 — d

The Amount in Mony for Billottg, } £ 0 S 12 " 0 d

No of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 " 4 " 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 10 " 9 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

113

Moore, Zebulon

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370071	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Zebulon More

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 26, 17

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 133

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 8 .. 17 S 4 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 9

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0. 9. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Moore William

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370094	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

William Mores

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Decr 2-3, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 15, 17

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 20 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, £ 1 S 0 „ 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 144

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 „ 0 „ 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, £ 9 „ 12 S 0 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Morse Anthony

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370086	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Anthony Morse

Appears with the rank of 1st Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Licester Grosvenor's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadyes Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 17 Days.

Ration at one Shillg L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mony for Billottg, } £ 0 S 12 0 d

No of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 8 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 11 8 S 9 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J B Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Morse Joshua

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Qr Master | Qr Master

CARD NUMBERS.

R 73700 35	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Joshua Morse

Appears with the rank of 2t Mr, on a

Pay Roll

for Majr Jeremiah Cady and the Staff Officers in his Regiment While in the Service of The United States of America in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec—Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January & Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 Agreable to Genl Ordrs,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Jan. 14 to June 6, 1776.

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

In Service, 1145 @ 5s 10d pr Month.

Whole amount, £ 2 6 11 8

Remark: Each of the Officers Billotted themselves 15 Days @ 1s pr Day Agreable to Genl Orders; Even from the 14th Day of Jany to The 10th Day of Feby

N B not drew Provisions till they arived att Tyconderoga.

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

117

Morse, Nathan

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

B78870107	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

M. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Nathan Morse

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[tn] Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj[r] Jeremiah Cady[es] Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S[d] Campaign Commincing the 14[th] Day of January and Ending the 6[th] Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 19 Days.

Ration at one Shill[g] L: Money P[r] Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon[y] for Billott[g], } £ 0 S 19 " 0 d

N° of Days in the Service, 143

Wages P[r] Month, £ 9 " 0 " 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 9 " 10 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

(545i)

Mosely Josiah

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7370196	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Josiah Mosely

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 17, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 142

Wages Pr Month, 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9. 9. 4

N° of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 S 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Billg £0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

-14-

Munrow Reuben

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

13737013 4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Reuben Munrow

Appears with the rank of 2 Corp'l on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's^{a} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 .. 4 .. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 7 .. 3 .. 9 .. 2

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 10, 17

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 28

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £1 8, 0

Remarks :

Cert. Ent.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

120

Munson Abel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

B7B70131	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Abel Munson

Appears with the rank of 2nd Sergt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } Died April 8

Numbr of Days in the Service, 39

Wages Pr Month, £ 2.. 8.. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 3.. 2.. 5.. 0

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17 .

Numbr of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billottg by Ordr of ye Genl, } £ 0.. 18.. 0

Remarks:

† Corrected

J. B. Siller

(545i) *Copyist.*

121

Murean Thomas

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37870163	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Thom[s] Murean

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Jacob Person's Company in Maj[r] Jeremiah Cady's[s] Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14[th] Day of Jan[y] 1776 and Ending the 6[th] Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1[st] Day of March until the 6[th] Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, June 6

Numb[r] of Days in the Service, 98

Wages P[r] Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6. 10. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, Feb. 1, 17

Numb[r] of Days Billotted themselves, [x] 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar P[r] Day Billott[g] by Or[dr] of y[e] Gen[l], [x] £0.. 18.. 0

Remarks:

[x] Cancelled.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

1772

Murum Joseph

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B7370200	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Joseph Murvin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany
Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 15, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 144

Wages Pr Month, 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9. 12. 4

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 s 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Billg £ 0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545i)

123

Murwin, Moses

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53370199	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Moses Murwin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 20, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 139

Wages Pr Month, 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £9. 5. 4

Nº of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 s 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

124

Newton, Jotham

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

B750201	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Jotham Newton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & the Reason, } Died April 10

Number of Days in the Service, 88

Wages Pr Month, 2.0.0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 5, 17, 4

N° of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 S 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £ 0, 6, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

125

Niles, Samuel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

B7870 11A

1	B7870 11A	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Niles

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 18, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 17 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 17 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 141

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 0 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 7 " 8 S 0 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

126

Northrop, Needham

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

1	3736700 77	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Nathan Northrop

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Decr 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jany 16 17

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 7 10 S 8 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 19

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0, 19, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Tiller

(545*i*) Copyist.

127

Parmerly Asa

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370165	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Asa Parmerly

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, June 6

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6. 10. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, Feb. 1, 17 ..

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, +18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, ×£0. 18. 0

Remarks:

× Cancelled.

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

127

Persons Jacob

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	A3787027	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

P | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Jacob Persons*

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's^{s} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6th

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 8 . 0 . 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 26 . 2 . 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 10, 17 .

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, X 28

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } X £1. 18. 0

Remarks:

* Transcribed Jacob Persons

X [illegible]

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Phelps Israel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97870073	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Israel Phelps

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 26, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 133

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 8 .. 17 S. 4 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 7

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0. 7. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Siller

(545*i*) Copyist.

130 1

Phelps Jacob

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	873701 67	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Jacob Phelps

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 78

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 6. 10. 0

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17 .

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, × 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } × £ 0. 18. 0

Remarks:

× Cancelled

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

131

Pierce, Anthony

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8787004	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

P. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Anthony Pierce

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 26, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 133

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 8 " 17 s 4 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 9

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £0, 9, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

132

Pierce Oliver

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

R373 70087		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Oliver Pierce

Appears with the rank of 2 Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 17 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 17 " 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 271

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 " 8 " 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 21 " 15 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c Captivated May 6 and returned 16 of October 1776.

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

132

Pixley Peter

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370166	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Peter Pixley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Jacob Person's Company in Maj[r] Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campeign Commincing the 14th Day of Jan[y] 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, June 6

Numb[r] of Days in the Service, 98

Wages P[r] Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6. 10. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, Feb. 1, 17 .

Numb[r] of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar P[r] Day Billott[g] by Or[dr] of y[e] Gen[l], £0. 18. 0

Remarks:

* Cancelled.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

134

Preston Willson

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370092	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Willson Preston

Appears with the rank of 3d Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Licester Grosvenor's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadyes Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 19 Days.

Ration at one Shillg L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Monr for Billottg, } £ 0 S 19 " 0 d

No of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 " 14 " 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 10 " 9 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

135

Puffer Timothy

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370094	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Timothy Puffer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Decr 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 12 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 12 " 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 " 0 " 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 9 " 10 S 8 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

136

Read Benjamin

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370089	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Benjamin Read

Appears with the rank of 4th Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Licester Grosvenor's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadyes Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 18, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 17 Days.

Ration at one Shillg L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Monr for Billottg, } £ 0 S 17 " 0 d

No of Days in the Service, 141

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 " 8 " 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 11 " 3 S 7 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

137

Roberts Ard

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370076	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Ard Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 26, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason, }

Number of Days in the Service, 133

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 8.. 17 S 4 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, } 9

Amount of Money Due to the Company, } £ 0. 9. 0

Remarks :

J. B. Siller

(545*i*) Copyist.

134

Rowland Daniel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370075	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Daniel Rowland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9.. 10 S 8 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 9

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0. 9. 0

Remarks:

J. O3. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

139

Rowley Ezra

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13/270180	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Ezra Rowley

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } Dead Mch 24

Number of Days in the Service, 71

Wages Pr Month, 2. 8. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £05. 13. 0 3/4

Nº of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 S 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Billg £ 0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

140

Rowley Seth

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737016 9	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Seth Rowley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] Jacob Person's Company in Maj[r] Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jan[y] 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 22, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6

Numb[r] of Days in the Service, 98

Wages P[r] Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 6. 10. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17 .

Numb[r] of Days Billotted themselves, 9 ×

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar P[r] Day Billott[g] by Or[dr] of y[e] Gen[l], } £ 0. 1. 0

Remarks:

× (illegible)

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

Rowley Thomas

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87870168	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Thomas Rowley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17.

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 6. 10. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18 ×

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £ 0. 18. 0 ×

Remarks:

× Cancelled

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

142

Rude, Elisha

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370210	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

R. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Elisha Rude

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } May 23 Discharg'd

Number of Days in the Service, 131

Wages Pr Month, 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 8. 14. 8

Nº of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 s 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £ 0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545i)

143

Salim Ziba

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37270170	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Ziba Sabin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 6, 10, 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17 .

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £ 0. 18. 0

Remarks:

× Corporal

J. B. Sitler

(545i) *Copyist.*

144

Saffold Josiah

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt major | Sgt major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	67370085	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Josiah Safford

Appears with the rank of Sergt Majr on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Licester Grosvenor's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadyes Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 21 Days.

Ration at one Shillg L: Money Pr Day, } £ 0 S 1 " 0 d

The Amount in Mony for Billottg, } £ 1 S 1 " 0 d

No of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 " 8 " 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 11 " 12 S 0 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

145

Shaw Calvin

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87370205	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Calvin Shaw

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9. 13. 4

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 S 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £ 0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

Slown, Norman

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370203	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Norman Slown

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 2.0.0

Total Amount of Wages, £9. 13. 4

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £0 s1 d0

Amount of Wages Due for Billg £0.6.0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Smith Samuel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 S 38707 OL	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Oct^{o} 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jany 18, 17

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 17 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ — S 1 — d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 S 17 " 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 141

Wages Pr Month, £ 2, 0, 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 9 " 8 S 0 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

Smith Simeon

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87370177	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 11.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Simeon Smith

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 8. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 38, 13, 4

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 s1 d0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0, 6, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

1401

Snow Rea

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370207	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Asa Snow

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 2, 0, 0

Total Amount of Wages, £9. 13, 4

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 s 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0, 6, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Spears. James

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37370202	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

S. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

James Spears

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 2.0.0

Total Amount of Wages, £9.13.4

N° of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £0 S1 d0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0.6.0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Stearns Timothy

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

R373701 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Timothy Stearns

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & the Reason, } Enlt. May 15

Number of Days in the Service, 123

Wages Pr Month, 2. 4. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9. 0. 4 1/2

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 S 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £ 0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

Stedman, Simeon

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

M 7370206	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Simeon Stedman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 18, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } Died April 14

Number of Days in the Service, 87

Wages Pr Month, 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £4. 18. 8

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £0 S1 d0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

St. John, Jacob

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370717A	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Jacob St. John

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 17 .

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 2. 8. 0.

Total Amount of Wages, £11. 12. 0

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 S 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545i)

Stewart Andrew

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9737 0078	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Andrew Stewart

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 144

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9 " 10 S 8 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 17

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0. 17. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Streeter Samuel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737004	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Streeter

Appears with the rank of 1st Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Daniel Goodriche's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadys Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wht reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, 44

Total Amount of Wages, £ 10. 09 S. 10-2 d

No of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawfl Monr Pr Day, 19

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0. 19. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Sweet, Reuben

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B70704	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Reuben Sweet.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 16, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, 4 6

Total Amount of Wages, £ 9 10 S 8 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 19

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0, 19, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

1-7

Thomas Oliver

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3870171	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Oliver Thomas

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's^{s} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 71

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 6. 10. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £ 0. 18. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyirt.

Tompkins Soloman

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	873-7007	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Solomon Tompkins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Daniel Goodriche's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 22, 17 .

When Left the Service & for wh^{t} reason,

Number of Days in the Service, 137

Wages Pr Month, 40

Total Amount of Wages, £ 7 2 S 8 d

N^{o} of Days Billotted @ 1s. Lawf^{l} Mon^{y} Pr Day, 13

Amount of Money Due to the Company, £ 0, 13, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Towrsey David

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3787073	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

David Towsley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 6. 10. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £0. 18. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

160

Tram Robert

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373701 33	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Robert Train

Appears with the rank of 1 Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadyes Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Janr 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6th

Numbr of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 .. 14 .. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 7 .. 3 .. 0

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17 .

Numbr of Days Billotted themselves, * 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billotts by Ordr of ye Genl, } £ 0 .. 18 .. 0

Remarks:

* [illegible]

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

16

Treat Timothy

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737017	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

T. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Timothy Treat

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } Died Apl 21

Number of Days in the Service, 77

Wages Pr Month, 2. 4. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 7. 5. 2¼

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 S 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £ 0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545i)

162

Turner William

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B78-1015	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

I. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

William Turner

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 18, 17

When Left the Service and for What Reason, June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 17 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day,. £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, £ 0 S 17 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 141

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, £ 9 8 S 0 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Villeroy, John Nicholas

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737175	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

V. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

John Nicholas Villeroy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Decr 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 18, 17

When Left the Service and for What Reason,

Number of Days Billotted themselves, Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, £ S 1 d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, £ S d

N^{o} of Days in the Service,

Wages Pr Month, £

Amount of the Wages for the Service, £ S d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c Deserted Feby 6 1 Day

Remarks:

J^{no} B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Wait, Kinsman

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	378702 09	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Kinsman Wait

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } Died Aug. 15st

Number of Days in the Service, 215

Wages Pr Month, 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £14. 6. 8

Nº of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 s 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545i)

Walker, Jonath

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737078	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Jonath Walker

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 3, 8, 0

Total Amount of Wages, £26, 2, 0

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £0 S1 d0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0, 6, 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) *Copyist.*

Warner,

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13370640	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Warner

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Pay Roll

for Majr Jeremiah Cady and the Staff Officers in his Regiment While in the Service of The United States of America in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec—Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January & Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 Agreable to Genl Ordrs,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 14 to June 6, 1776.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

In Service, ... @ ..... pr Month.

Whole amount, £.....

Remark: Each of the Officers Billotted themselves 15 Days @ 1s pr Day Agreable to Genl Orders; Even from the 14th Day of Janry to The 10th Day of Feby

N B not drew Provisions till they arived att Tyconderoga.

Remarks: Deduct Tea received p. M. Cady - Col Warner £18.. 13.. 4

J. B. Sitler

(845i) Copyist.

Warner Jehial

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73670 W3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

W. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Jehial Warner

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's^{s} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, June 6

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 78

Wages Pr Month, £ 2.. 0.. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 6.. 10.. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, Feb. 1, 17

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, £ 0.. 18.. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

167

Warner, Samuel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B-7370-208	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Warner

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Simeon Smith Co. in Majr Jeremiah [Cady's] Regiment while in the Service of the United States of America Sd Campaign commencing the 14" day Jany. and ending the 6" day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & the Reason, } June 6

Number of Days in the Service, 145

Wages Pr Month, 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £9. 13. 4

No of Days Billotted themselves, 6

@ 1s. Lawf P. Day, £ 0 s 1 d 0

Amount of Wages Due for Bills £0. 6. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

Waters, Benjamin

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737017	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Benjamin Waters

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadyes Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, June 6

Numbr of Days in the Service, 148

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 6. 10. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, Feb. 1, 17

Numbr of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billottg by Ordr of ye Genl, £ 0. 18. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

178

Webster Oliver

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B-1870090	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Oliver Webster

Appears with the rank of 1st Corp'l on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Licester Grosvenor's Company in Majr Jeremiah Cadyes Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany.
Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 17, 17 .

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 18 Days.

Ration at one Shillg L: Money Pr Day, } £ S 1 d

The Amount in Monr for Billottg, } £ 0 S 18 " 0 d

No of Days in the Service, 142

Wages Pr Month, £ 2 " 4 " 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 10 " 8 S 3 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

171

White Georg

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B78T01H1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

George White

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign .Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } Enlist out May 1st

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 61

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 4. 1. 4

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17 .

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £ 0. 18. 0

Remarks:

× Corporal

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

Whitney Ezra 6°

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87870157	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

W. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Ezra Whitney

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's^{a} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service & for What reason, June 6

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £6. 10. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, Feb. 1, 17

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18 *

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, £0 " 18 " 0

Remarks:

* Crossed out

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

Wilcox, Samuel

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2738700.2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Willcox

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^tn Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^r Jeremiah Cady^es Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^d Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 21 Days.

Ration at one Shill^g L: Money Pr Day, } £ 0 S 1 " 0 d

The Amount in Mon^y for Billott^g, } £ 1 S 1 " 0 d

N° of Days in the Service, 143

Wages Pr Month, £ 3 " 8 " 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 26 " 2 S 0 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

(545i)

The records of this office show that one Samuel Wilcocks served in the Revolutionary War as an Ensign in Patterson's Massachusetts Regiment. Neither the date of his entry into service nor the date of his separation therefrom is shown. His name appears only on an undated return of officers in regiments at Cambridge 1775. No further record relative to his or to his service has been found.

The records also show that one Samuel Willcox served in the Revolutionary War as a 2nd Lieutenant in Captain Licester Grosvenor's Company, Major Jeremiah Cady's Massachusetts Detachment. His service commenced 14 January 1776 and ended 6 June 1776.

The records afford no information relative to the family or personal history of the above.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is incomplete and it is possible that additional information may be obtained from The Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass. or from The Archivist, National Archives, Washington, D. C., who has custody of the pension records of the Revolutionary War.

H. B. LEWIS
Brigadier General
Acting The Adjutant General

Williams Abijah

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

R 37370145	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Abijah Williams

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Jacob Person's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady's Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America in a Campaign Before Quebec S'd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of Jany 1776 and Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 N. B. this Pay roll Includes 98 Days Even From the 1st Day of March until the 6th Day of June 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 14, 17 .

When Left the Service & for What reason, } June 6th

Numb^{r} of Days in the Service, 98

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Total Amount of Wages, £ 6. 10. 8

Time When Drew Provision at any Publick Store, } Feb. 1, 17

Numb^{r} of Days Billotted themselves, 18

Amount at One Sixth of a Dollar Pr Day Billott^{g} by Or^{dr} of ye Genl, } £ 0. 18. 0

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545*i*) Copyist.

Woodbridge Enock

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735700 27	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

Enock Woodbridge

Appears with the rank of Adjt on a

Pay Roll

for Majr Jeremiah Cady and the Staff Officers in his Regiment While in the Service of The United States of America in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec—Sd Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January & Ending the 6th Day of June 1776 Agreable to Genl Ordrs,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Jan. 14 to June 6, 1776.

Roll dated not dated

....., 17 .

In Service, 145 @ 3£ 10s pr Month.

Whole amount, £ 26,, 11, 8

Remark: Each of the Officers Billotted themselves 15 Days @ 1s pr Day Agreable to Genl Orders; Even from the 14th Day of Jany to The 10th Day of Feby

N B not drew Provisions till they arived att Tyconderoga.

Remarks: .....

J. B. Sitler

(545i) *Copyist.*

Woodward John

Major Cady's Massachusetts Detachment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. | Maj. Cady's Detachment. | **Mass.**

John Woodward

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^{tn} Licester Grosvenor's Company in Maj^{r} Jeremiah Cady^{es} Detachment While in the Service of the United States of America Acting in a Campaign Before the City of Quebec S^{d} Campaign Commincing the 14th Day of January and Ending the 6th Day of June

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated City & County of Albany Decr 23, 1776.

Time of Entry into the Service, Jan. 17, 17.

When Left the Service and for What Reason, } June 6

Number of Days Billotted themselves, 18 Days.

Ration at one Shill^{g} L: Money Pr Day, } £ — S 1 — d

The Amount in Mon^{y} for Billott^{g}, } £ 0 — S 18 — 0 d

N^{o} of Days in the Service, 142

Wages Pr Month, £ 2. 0. 0

Amount of the Wages for the Service, } £ 1 — 9 S 4 d

Died out of the Company or Captivated—Deserted &c

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

Caption

Capt. Edward Blake

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177587	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Edward Blake's Co.

Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt. (Mass

List

of the organization named above,

for in the year 1780, 186 ,
not dated

shows station for the 6days expedition

for the State of Rhode Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

( ) *Copyist.*

Caption

Capt. Ebenezer Deans's Co.

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177634	26	
2	39177508	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Ebenezer's Dean's Co.

Colt. Thomas Cappenter's Regt.

(Mass)

(.....)

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll due to Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company Col. Thomas Carpenters Regiment for their wages at forty shillings a month and travel to and from camp agreable to a resolve of the General court. in September 23, 1777 sd company marched from Taunton County of Bristol to Rehoboth from thence to Bristol from thence to Providence in the state of Rhode Island and from thence home.

Myrth

(569b) [OVER.] Copyist.

~~CONFEDERATE~~

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Ebenezer ~~Dennis~~ Co.

(Carpenter's Regt. Mass.)

Roll

of the organization named above,

for not dated, 186 ,

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

( ) *Copyist.*

3

Adam Peter

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(CONFEDERATE)XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177713	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

A	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Peter Adam

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

Alger Preserved

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37365621	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Preserved Alger

Appears on a the reverse side of a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

3

Allen Nathaniel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	573686-4 6	20	
2	8701	21	
3	8764	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

/ See also

9 | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nathaniel Allen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

A | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nathaniel Allen

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ s. 16. £ , 18.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

A | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nath[l] Allen

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£2, 16

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

5

Allen Philip

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

a 73685 6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

A | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Philip Allen

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Andrews Zeph

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177573	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Zeph. Andrews

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Raynham

No. of miles 68

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

8

Anthoney Seth

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177648	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

A -	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Seth Anthoney

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

Atherton Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372625 75	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Saml Atherton

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

10

Babbett Erasmus

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177652	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____ _____

_____

B	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Erasmus Babbett

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

Rabbit Levi

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736851	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Levi Babbit

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

12

Baley. Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373685-14	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Samuel Baley

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Balkom Alexandria

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736852	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Elexandria Balkam

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Isaac Hodges" Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug. 2, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

14

Parney Jonathan

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	573686-3	20	
2	57245	21	
3	57251	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Barney

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17

£0.16.- £ .18.-

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Barney

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Barney

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£2.16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

15

Barney Welham Jr

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177523	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

William Barney jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton
No. of miles 16
Months 1 ; days 4
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

16

Parrows Aaron

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B 70685 7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Aaron Barrows

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J Austin

Copyist.

Barrows George

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177651	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

George Barrows

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

18

Parrows, Philbrook

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736866	20	
2	8717	21	
3	8740	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Philbrook Barrows

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

£2,16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

D | Carpenier's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Philbrooke Barrows

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 0. 16. £ — 18. —

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

B | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Philbrook Barrows

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt Nat^{l} Ide Eight pounds Sixteen shillings new currency in full for the Wages of myself & my Sons Oliver & John Storkweather being our State pay on the Alarm at Rhode Island in August 1780—And also the State pay of Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher Cop^{l} Nehemiah Bucklen Amos Smith Eliphalet Slack Nehemiah Bucklen 2^{d} Samuel Smith John Bishop Eebenezer Bucklen Caleb Goff Cyril Peck Philbrook Barrows amounting to One thousand two hundred & forty eight pounds old Currency which I promise to deliver to Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher

£1248 Old Currency Eph^{m} Storkweather"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Rehoboth May 22, 1781.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Bishop John

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5736-8645	20	
2	8766	21	
3	8765	22	
4	8753	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Bishop

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

£2 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

D | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Bishop

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17

£0.16. £—.18.—

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

Copyist.

B | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Bishop

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt Nat^{l} Ide Eight pounds Sixteen shillings new currency in full for the Wages of myself & my Sons Oliver & John Storkweather being our State pay on the Alarm at Rhode Island in August 1780—And also the State pay of Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher Cop^{l} Nehemiah Bucklen Amos Smith Eliphalet Slack Nehemiah Bucklen 2^{d} Samuel Smith John Bishop Eebenezer Bucklen Caleb Goff Cyril Peck Philbrook Barrows amounting to One thousand two hundred & forty eight pounds old Currency which I promise to deliver to Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher

£1248 Old Currency Eph^{m} Storkweather"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Rehoboth May 22, 1781.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

R | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Bishshop

Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Paid Capt John Bishshop for Abner White

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Sumstan

Copyist.

28

Bishop Phanuel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368649	20	
2	5264	21	
3	5558	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Thanuel Bishop

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

P. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Samuel Bishop

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

£2.16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Phanuel Bishop

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£0 16 £ 18

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Plackington Benjamin

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7216 55	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Benja Blackington

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

72

Blackington Othniel

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736858 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Othniel Blackington

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

25

Blackington Peter.

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2, 3 E 8, 5 D	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Peter Blackington

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Blake Edward

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177609	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

B	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Edward Blakee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

25

Ploys Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723587	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Samll Ploys

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Rol dated , 17 .

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Borens Isaac

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177617	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Isaac Borens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

27

Powon, Seral

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B 73 - 1 75 - 2	20
2 1 75 -	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Seral Powon

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Thos Powen Recevd for my son Seral Powon

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P | |

Thos Bowen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of members of Carpenters Regt, Mass Militia under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role ps. us"

Thos. Bowen Received for my son Seral Bowen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll not dated

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

40

Bowen Cyril

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,736,863	20	
2	8,664	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Cyril Bowen

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

L 3.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Cyril Bowen

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£0.17.4 £1.0.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

A. L. Austin

Copyist.

29

Powell Eleazar

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B736865	20	
2	5707	21	
3	5707	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Eleazer Bowen

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

1 £2.16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Eleazer Bowen

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£0.16. £18.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Eleazar Bowen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not stated, 17..

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

30

Power Thomas

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Power Israel

31

Praman Penjamin

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736-5517	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 0

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Benj^a Braman

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 1, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

32

Briggs Ephraim

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177650	20	
2	39177522	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Briggs

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

S wain

Copyist.

B	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Epharim Briggs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 40

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

33

Briggs Godfrey

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177649	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Godfrey Briggs

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

34

Briggs Joel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 173685 10	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joel Briggs

Drumr

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

35

Briggs Nathll

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177561	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathll. Briggs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebonezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 62

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

38

Briggs Nehimah

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177597	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

B	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nehimah Briggs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

37

Briggs Stephen

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37265/6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Stephen Briggs

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

38

Prentnell, Obediah

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Obediah Printnell

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

39

Pvt Ebenezer

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736857	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ebenezer Brit

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

48

Truman Thomas

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-36853	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Thomas Braman

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Swaton

Copyist.

271

Bucklen Ebenezer

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73646524	20	
2	5269	21	
3	5233	22	
4	8574	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ebenezer Bucklen

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

£2.16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ebenezer Bucklen

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated , 17

£0.16. £ - .18.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ebenezer Bucklen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt Nat^{l} Ide Eight pounds Sixteen shillings new currency in full for the Wages of myself & my Sons Oliver & John Storkweather being our State pay on the Alarm at Rhode Island in August 1780—And also the State pay of Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher Cop^{l} Nehemiah Bucklen Amos Smith Eliphalet Slack Nehemiah Bucklen 2^{d} Samuel Smith John Bishop Eebenezer Bucklen Caleb Goff Cyril Peck Philbrook Barrows amounting to One thousand two hundred & forty eight pounds old Currency which I promise to deliver to Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher

£1248 Old Currency Eph^{m} Storkweather"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Rehoboth May 22, 1781.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J Austin

Copyist.

B | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ebenezer Bucklen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

"Ebenezer Bucklen Receipt for Nathaniel Bucklen"

"Ebenezer Bucklen Receipt for Humfre Palmer"

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

42

Pucklen, John

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S 13 - 8648	20	
2	5203	21	
3	5226	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Bucklen

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£0 16. £ 18.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Bucklen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

4

J. Austin

Copyist.

(545i)

P | Carpenier's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Pucklen

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Non dated, 17

£2 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

L. Austin

Copyist.

43

Bucklen, Joseph

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8736-8624	20	
2	8684	21	
3	8737	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joseph Bucklen

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

£ 2. 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

D | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joseph Pucklen

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

£0.16 £-.18

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

B | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joseph Bucklen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Bucklen, Nathaniel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 6 8 6	20	
2	8 7 7 2 6	21	
3	8 7 7 4 6	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nath Bucklen

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£2.16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nath[l] Bucklen

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£0 16 £ . 18 . —

Number of record:

4

(545m)

L. Austin

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nathaniel Bucklen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

"Ebenezer Bucklen Rec'd for Nathaniel Bucklen"

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

45

Bucklen Nehemiah

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 2 & 56 2 4	20	
2	56 7 9	21	
3	5 7 3	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nehemiah Bucklen
Cor

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£2 16,

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nehemiah Bucklen

Cor

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£0.17.2 £-.18

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Swain

Copyist.

B | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nehemiah Bucklen

Corp[l]

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Cap[t] Nat[l] Ide Eight pounds Sixteen shillings new currency in full for the Wages of myself & my Sons Oliver & John Storkweather being our State pay on the Alarm at Rhode Island in August 1780—And also the State pay of Lieu[t] Joshua Fisher Cop[l] Nehemiah Bucklen Amos Smith Eliphalet Slack Nehemiah Bucklen 2[d] Samuel Smith John Bishop Eebenezer Bucklen Caleb Goff Cyril Peck Philbrook Barrows amounting to One thousand two hundred & forty eight pounds old Currency which I promise to deliver to Lieu[t] Joshua Fisher

£1248 Old Currency Eph[m] Storkweather"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Rehoboth May 22, 1781.

Number of record: 4

(545*i*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

46

Bucklen, Nehemiah 2d

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373664	20	
2	8606	21	
3	87324	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

D | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nehemiah Bucklen Pt.

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

£0 3

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nehemiah Bucklen 2

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 0 17, 4 £ 1. 0.

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

B | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nehemiah Bucklen 2d

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt Natl Ide Eight pounds Sixteen shillings new currency in full for the Wages of myself & my Sons Oliver & John Storkweather being our State pay on the Alarm at Rhode Island in August 1780—And also the State pay of Lieut Joshua Fisher Copl Nehemiah Bucklen Amos Smith Eliphalet Slack Nehemiah Bucklen 2d Samuel Smith John Bishop Eebenezer Bucklen Caleb Goff Cyril Peck Philbrook Barrows amounting to One thousand two hundred & forty eight pounds old Currency which I promise to deliver to Lieut Joshua Fisher

£1248 Old Currency Ephm Storkweather"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Rehoboth May 22, 1781.

Number of record: 4

(545i)

Copyist.

43

Bucklen, Oliver

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3796863	20	
2	4716	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Oliver Bucklen

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£2.16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Oliver Pucklen

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17

£0.16. £ .18.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Gratton

Copyist.

46

Burr Seth

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177585	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Seth Burr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Easton

No. of miles 84

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

47

Burt Alvord

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177653	20	
2	39177565	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Alven Burt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 62

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Alven Burt

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

50

Burt John

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XX[illegible]XX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177637	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Burt

Sgt, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

57

Carpenter Abel

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9736644	20	
2	6699	21	
3	6745	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abel Carpenter

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£ 0. 16. £ . 18

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abel Carpenter

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£2.16

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abel Carpenter

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Carpenter Amos

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 9 6 8 5 8 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Amos Carpenter

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

53

Carpenter, Edmond

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37736884	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Edmond Carpenter

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

54

Carpenter Elisha

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-3685-3	20	
2	5-5	21	
3	5705	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Elisha Carpenter

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

£2.16

Recvd of Capt Nathl Ide
370 Continental old Emition
money to me
Elisha Carpenter

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Thurston

Copyist.

C. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Elisha Carpenter

Appears on a

List

of Cap[t] Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C | Carpenier's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Elisha Carpenter

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

£0.16. £18.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

331

Carpenter, Ephraim

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 173685586	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Carpenter

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:
2
(545m)

J. L. Austin
Copyist.

56

Carpenter Oliver

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736555	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Oliver Carpenter

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

57

Carpenter Thomas

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 6 8 2 1 7	20	
2	9 1 1 6 3 4 2	21	
3	6 3 5 6	22	
4	2 5 7 1 7	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

A Carpenters | mass.

Carpenter

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States Commanded by the Honble S. H. Parsons Esqr Brig^r Genl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 13, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

159

Hartwell

(548d)

Copyist.

C Carpenters mast

Carpenters

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States Commanded by the Honble S. H. Parsons Esqr Brig^r Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

160 (Stryell)

(548d)

Copyist.

C | Carpenter's Regt. | Mass. Militia

Thomas Carpenter
Coll

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Coll Thomas Carpenters
Regiment of Militia from
the Massachusetts State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov. 2, 1776

Number of record:
5

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C | Carpenter's | Mass. Militia

Thomas Carpenter
Coll. Massachusetts Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated Nov 20, 1776, and the latest Nov 20, 1776

Vol. 143, page 101

J. L. Gustan

(545*i*)

Copyist.

58

Caswell. Abel

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX (CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177526	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Abiel Caswell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton
No. of miles 40
Months 1 ; days 4
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

39

Caswell Joseph

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~(DDNSEDRXXE)~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177524	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

C	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Joseph Caswell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 40

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

60

Caswell Richard

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177525	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C	E	Mass. Militia.
	Carpenter's Regiment	

Richard Caswell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 40

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

61

Claflen Phineahas

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736857	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Phineahas Clafflen

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

62

Caswell Simeon

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177527	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Simeon Caswell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton
No. of miles 40
Months 1 ; days 4
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

63

Chase Jos

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177552	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jos. Chase

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 16

Months ; days 21.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

64

Clap Abijah

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373685 20	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abijah Clap

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Stinson

Copyist.

65

Clap, Asa

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B736852 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Asa Clap

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

55

Clap Rufus

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3796859	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Rufus Clap

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

67

Clark Richard

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917657	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Richard Clark

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

68

Clark William

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373685222	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Clark

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

69

Cobb Ebenezer

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177563	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ebenezer Cobb

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 62

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

70

Cobb Mason

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177658	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Mason Cobb

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

Cobb "Silvester"

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177623	26	
2	39177566	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Sylvester Cobb

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 62

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Silvester Cobb

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

72

Coding Ebnezer

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391777589	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ebnezer Coding

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

73

Cole John

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,296870	20	
2	8725	21	
3	8740	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Cole

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

£2, 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Cole

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£0.16. £..18.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Cole

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p[r] us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

94.

Cole, Joseph

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9736-8634	20	
2	6864	21	
3	6867	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joseph Cole

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joseph Cole

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17

Ld. 17 4 Ld. 0.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joseph Cole

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

£3.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

95

Cole Simeon

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Simeon Cole
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col[l] Thomas Carpenters Regiment of Militia from the Massachusetts State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Nov 2, 1776

Company, Capt Simeon Cole

Officers present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; Lieutenants, 2

NON-COM[d]:

Serjants, 4; Drums, ; fifers, 1

Rank & file fit for Duty, 28

Sick present, 3; Sick Absent, 3

On Command, 6

Total, 38

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

76

Cole, William

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373685	20	
2	5373	21	
3	5373	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Cole

Serg^{t}

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

£3. 0

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Cole

Sergt

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£1, 11, — £1, 0

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Wm Cole

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

C

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

77

Conkey Forten

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177714	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Forten Conkny

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

78

Cooper Seth

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177511	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

C | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Lt. Seth Cooper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 62

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

79

Cooper Willem

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177600	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: ....

See also.....

....

C	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Willem Cooper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

80

Coopman Simeon

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177520	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

T | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Drummer Simeon Coopman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 40

Months 1 ; days 4.

Remarks:

Copyist.

81

Copeland, Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736555604	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Samuel Copeland

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Isaac Hodges'' Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

82

Crane Henry

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177549	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Henry Crane

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Raynham
No. of miles 19
Months ; days 23.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

85

Crocker Ebenezer

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177656	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ebenezer Crocker

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

84

Crosman Ebenezer

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177654	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C...	[illegible]	Mass.
	Carpenter's Regiment	Militia.

Ebenezer Crosman

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

831

Crosman Robert

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 [illegible]	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Robert Crosman

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Co^{ll} Thomas Carpenters Regiment of Militia from the Massachusetts State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Nov 2, 1776.

Company, Capt Robert Crosman

Officers present: 0

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; Lieutenants, 2

NON-COM^{d}:

Serjants, 4; Drums, ; fifers, 1

Rank & file fit for Duty, 27

Sick present, 3; Sick Absent, 1

On Command, 8

Total, 39

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548*d*)

J Dustin

Copyist.

86

Crosman Simeon

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177647	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Simeon Crosman

Drum Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

87

Cummings Mathew

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177655	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

G.	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Mathew Cumings

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

88

Cushman Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736555	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Saml Cushman

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

89

Daggett, Abner

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

10 | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abner Daggett.

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

90

Daggett, James

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2736-69	20	
2	6712	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

D | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Daggett

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

L3,

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

L | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Daggett

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

£0.17.4. £1.0.

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

91

Daggett, James Jr

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 8 5 1 6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

See also

A | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Daggett Junior

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

92

Daggett, Robert

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3730-5571	20	
2	5710	21	
3	8762	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

40 | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Robert Daggett

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

£2.16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

D | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Robert Daggett

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

£0. 16. — £ . 18. —

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

L | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Robert Daggett

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Nov dated , 17 .

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

93

Danforth Oliver

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177514	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Sgt.

Oliver Danforth

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 62

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

94

Darby Elias

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368507	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Eliab Darby

Corp.

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. Austin

Copyist.

10

Davis Salvester

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177517	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Corp. Salvester Davis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 40

Months 1 ; days 4.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Day Elphaz

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97368555	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

20 | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Elphaz Day

Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

91

Dean Abiather

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177663	20	
2	39177529	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Abiathar Dean

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....Swain.....
Copyist.

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Abirther Dean

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Raynham
No. of miles 48
Months 1; days 4
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

98

Dean Abner

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177660	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Abner Dean

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

99

Dean David

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177618	26	
2	39177661	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

David Dean

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

David Dean

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

100

Dean Ebenezer

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177509	20	
2	39177639	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Capt. Ebem. Dean

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 62

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ebenezer Dean

Capt Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

101

Dear Edward

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177588	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Edward Dean

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

102

Dear Elijah

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177632	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Elijah Dean

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

103

Dean Enos

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX[illegible]XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177545	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Enos Dean

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton
No. of miles 16
Months ; days 27.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

184

Dean Ephraim

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368592	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Dean

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

Copyist.

105

Dean James

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~(CONFEDERATE)~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177528	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

James Dean

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 40

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

106

Dear Nathan

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39177662	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathan Dean

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

107.

Dean Noah

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177646	20	
2	39177553	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Date Work .....

Also

[illegible]	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Noah Dean

Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Noah Dean

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 16

Months ; days 14.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

108

Dean Phillip Jr

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177550	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Phillip Dean Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 16

Months ; days 23

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

104

Dien Oliver

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177595	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Oliver Deen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

110

Drake Hezekiah

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177659	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Hezekiah Drake

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain
.....
Copyist.

111

Drake Lot

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177559	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Lot Drake

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Easton
No. of miles 84
Months 1 ; days 4
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1652

Draper, John

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736819	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10 | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Draper

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

(Endorsement.)

20 days Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

113

Draper Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736855	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Sam[ll] Draper

Appears on a

List

of Cap[t] Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. S. Austin
Copyist.

✓ 167

Draper, Stephen

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373565	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

10 | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Stephen Draper

Sergt.

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

115

Durfee Joseph

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368215	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10 | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joseph Durfee
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Co[ll] Thomas Carpenters Regiment of Militia from the Massachusetts State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Nov. 2, 1776

Company, Capt Joseph Durfee

Officers present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; Lieutenants, 2

NON-COM[d]:

Serjants, 4; Drums, 1; fifers, 1

Rank & file fit for Duty, 25

Sick present, 1; Sick Absent, 0

On Command, 4

Total, 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Durham William

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 [illegible]	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10 | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Dunham

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

1167

Easterbrooks Aaron

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37366772	20	
2	86860	21	
3	86773	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Aron Eastabrooks

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated (Not dated), 17

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

E | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Aaron Easterbrooks
Corl

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

£0 17 2 £ 15

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

E | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Aaron Easterbrooks

Corl

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£2. 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

118

Eddy Abishar

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX (CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177664	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

E	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Abishar Eddy

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

Eddy, Obadiah

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177592	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

E	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Obadiah Eddy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

120

Eddy Pelatiah

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917764	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

E	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Pelatiah Eddy

2 Lt

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

121

Euleth, Isaac

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73685	20	
2	643	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Isaac Eulett

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

L 3

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

E | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Isaac Eutek

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£0.17.4 £1.0.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

122

Field Zebulon

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177561	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

F	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Zebulon Field

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton
No. of miles 62
Months 1 ; days 4 .
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

123

Fildbrown Asa

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3738525	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark:

See also

F. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Asa Filebrown

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Filebrown James

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373685 24	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

F. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Filebrown

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Isaac Hodges'' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

125

Fisher Joshua

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736 8619	20	
2	8674	21	
3	8520	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

J. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joshua Fisher

Lieut

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

£2. 16.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

J. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joshua Fisher

Lieut

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£2.19.6 £.18

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

F | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joshua Fisher
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt Nat^{l} Ide Eight pounds Sixteen shillings new currency in full for the Wages of myself & my Sons Oliver & John Storkweather being our State pay on the Alarm at Rhode Island in August 1780—And also the State pay of Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher Cop^{l} Nehemiah Bucklen Amos Smith Eliphalet Slack Nehemiah Bucklen 2^{d} Samuel Smith John Bishop Eebenezer Bucklen Caleb Goff Cyril Peck Philbrook Barrows amounting to One thousand two hundred & forty eight pounds old Currency which I promise to deliver to Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher

£1248 Old Currency Eph^{m} Storkweather"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Penobscot May 22, 1781.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

Freeman, Jeremiah

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97368576	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jeremiah Freeman

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

127

Freman, Nathaniel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 9 6 5 5 0 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

Jr | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nathaniel Freeman

Sarg^t

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^d Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

12

French Nathaniel

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177666	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

F	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathaniel French

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 127

Fuller Job

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 6 5 1 4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

See also

F. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Job Fuller

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Fuller, Joseph

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373685	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joseph Fuller

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Lunston

Copyist.

151

Fuller. Stephen

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B7368590	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Stephen Fuller

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

152

Gibs Cornelius

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37361526	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Cornelius Gibs

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

733

Godfrey Seth

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177613	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Seth Godfrey

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain.

Copyist.

Goff Caleb 134

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368656	20	
2	8712	21	
3	8734	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

G | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Caleb Goff

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

L 2 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

G | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Caleb Goff

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt Nat^{l} Ide Eight pounds Sixteen shillings new currency in full for the Wages of myself & my Sons Oliver & John Storkweather being our State pay on the Alarm at Rhode Island in August 1780—And also the State pay of Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher Cop^{l} Nehemiah Bucklen Amos Smith Eliphalet Slack Nehemiah Bucklen 2^{d} Samuel Smith John Bishop Eebenezer Bucklen Caleb Goff Cyril Peck Philbrook Barrows amounting to One thousand two hundred & forty eight pounds old Currency which I promise to deliver to Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher

£1248 Old Currency Eph^{m} Storkweather"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Rehoboth May 22, 1781.

Number of record: 4

(545*i*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Caleb Goffe

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

£0.16.— £1.18.—

Number of record:

4.

(545m)

J. S. Gustan

Copyist.

133

Greenwood John

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2736864	20	
2	8702	21	
3	8742	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Greenwood

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J Austin

Copyist.

G | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Greenwood

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, , 17 .

£ 0 16 £ 18

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

G | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Greenwood

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

L.D. 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

L. L. Austin

Copyist.

136

Grover, Thomas

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37066511	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Thomas Grover Fiber

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

137

Guild Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736859	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

G | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Saml Guild

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J Austin

Copyist.

138

Gushee Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177667	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

G	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samuel Gushee

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

139

Hack Nathan

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177610	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathan Hack

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

140

Hack Nathan

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177640	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathan Hack

.....Lt., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

141

Hall Isaac

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177669	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Isaac Hall

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

Hall 142 Luther

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177668	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Luther Hall

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

143

Hall Nathan

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177531	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____ _____

.....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathan Hall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Raynham

No. of miles 48

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Hall William

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177676	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

William Hall

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

145

Harlow Levi

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177621	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Levi Harlow

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Sworn in

Copyist.

146

Hart Ruben

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177603	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ruben Hart

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

147

Harvey Joel

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Corpl	

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177643	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Joel Harvey

Corp Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

148

Harvey Zebulon.

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177630	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Zebulon Harvey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Haskett John

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177575	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

VR	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Haskett

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Raynham

No. of miles 68

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 159

Hatch Israel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733686000	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

H | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Israel Hatch

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

1871

Hathaway Ezra

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177673	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ezra Hathaway

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

152

Hathaway Peter

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177674	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Peter Hathaway

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

153

Hayward Wm

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177586	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Wm. Hayward

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Easton

No. of miles 84

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

134

Healy. Resolved

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360858	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Resolved Healy

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

155

Hidden, David

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736859	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

David Hidden

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)
25 day Spring 1775

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Stanton

Copyist.

Hill Josiathan

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177530	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 40

Months 1; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

154

Hills, James

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736828	20	
2	8683	21	
3	8757	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Hills

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

L 2. 16.

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

J. L. Sweetser

Copyist.

H | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Hills

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated , 17

£0.16 £—.18

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

H | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Hills

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated ; 17

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

158

Hills James Jr

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	37736562-3	21	
3	8675	22	
4	5269	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Hills Junr

Sergt

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

£0 2 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Hills Junr
Sergt

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£1 2 £ 18

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Austin
Copyist.

H | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Hills Jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Preston

Copyist.

157

Hoar David

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177582	20	
2	39177675	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

H | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

David Hoar

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton
No. of miles 62
Months 1 ; days 4
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

David Hoar

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

16.0

Hodges Elijah

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27368	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Elijah Hodges

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 3, 1778

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

16

Hodges George

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37,960,852.7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

H | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

George Hodges

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug. 5, 1778

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

162

Hodges, Isaac

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373654	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Isaac Hodges

Capt

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

62

Copyist.

14

Holmes Jono

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX (CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177515	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Sgt. Jono. Holmes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 84

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

164

Holmes Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97266601	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

H | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Saml. Holmes

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

163

Homes Benjë

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736555	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

H | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Benja Homes

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 1, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

166

Hood Landon

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177601	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		43	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Landorr Hood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

3

Copyist.

161

Hood Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177628	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samuel Hood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

Swain

Copyist.

168

Howd Jona.

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177612	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jona. Hoowd

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

W. T. Swain

Copyist.

169

Hopkins David

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177670	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

David Hopkins

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain
.....
Copyist.

170

Hopkins Ely

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177599	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ely Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

177.

Hopkins John

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177594	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

S Swain

Copyist.

172

Hopkins Luther

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBER 3

1	39177671	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Luther Hopkins

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

173

Hoskins Phillip

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177612	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Phillip Hoskins

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

174

Howard Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177562	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Samuel Howard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 62

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

195

Hunt, Nathaniel

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73685356	20	
2	8691	21	
3	8775	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nathaniel Hunt

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

L 3

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

J | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nathl Hunt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nathaniel Hunt

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£0.17.4 £1.0.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

H. Huston

Copyist.

196

Hunt Peter

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368665	20	
2	8720	21	
3	8750	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

H | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Peter Hunt

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

£0.16. £18.

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

H | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Peter Hunt

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

£2, 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

JK | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Peter Hunt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1927

Hutchings David

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	376853	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

1V | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

David Hutchings
Corpor.

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

178

Ide, Abel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736560	20	
2	56955	21	
3	6770	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abe Ide

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

L 3

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abel Ide

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17

£0 17 11 £1 0

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

A | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abel Ide

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Ide, Ezra

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,365	20	
2	603	21	
3	2857	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ezra Ide

Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£2 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

A | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ezra Ide

Lieut

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£9. 19. 6 £. 18

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

J. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ezra Ide

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p' us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

Ide, Jacob

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37966	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jacob Ide

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Ide. John 184

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736862 3	20	
2	F 66	21	
3	[illegible]	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Ide

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)
2d day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Austin
Copyist.

I | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Ide

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

£2 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

J | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Ide

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

£0.16. £-.18.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Ide, John Jr

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 8 6 5 7 21	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Ide Junr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J Austin

Copyist.

183

Ide, Jonathan

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736566	20	
2	8719	21	
3	8166	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Ide

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated , 17 .

£2.16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Ide

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£0. 16. £. 18.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

J. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Ide

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

184

Ide, Nathaniel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-3654-7	20	
2	56-1	21	
3	8229	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

I | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nathaniel Ide

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

£ 2. 16 —

Number of record:

3

(545m)

35

J. Austin

Copyist.

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Nathaniel Ide

Capt

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated , 17

£4.11 £0.18

Number of record:

4

(545m)
55

J. Austin

Copyist.

I | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nath Ide

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt Nat^{l} Ide Eight pounds Sixteen shillings new currency in full for the Wages of myself & my Sons Oliver & John Storkweather being our State pay on the Alarm at Rhode Island in August 1780—And also the State pay of Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher Cop^{l} Nehemiah Bucklen Amos Smith Eliphalet Slack Nehemiah Bucklen 2^{d} Samuel Smith John Bishop Eebenezer Bucklen Caleb Goff Cyril Peck Philbrook Barrows amounting to One thousand two hundred & forty eight pounds old Currency which I promise to deliver to Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher

£1248 Old Currency Eph^{m} Storkweather"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Rehoboth May 22, 1781.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

15

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

183

Ingell James

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	19177677	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

I	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

James Ingell

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain .....

Copyist.

Ingells Isador

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177554	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

I	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Tador Ingells

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 62

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

187

Ingraham Jeremiah

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373685 70	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jeremiah Ingraham
Corpor.

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin
Copyist.

188

Jillson Daniels

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1795604	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Daniel Jillson

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:
2

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin
Copyist.

REV. WAR Carpenters Regt Mass Mil

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Jillson, Daniel
(Name.)

Mass
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Daniel Jillson appears on a undated list of Capt Elisha May's Co. of Vols from Attleborough. Carpenters Regiment Mass Mil.

(Endorsement)
" 20 day Spring 1778"
No other record

11 30
3-14-16

Johnson
N.S

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

lbr

March 14, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Clifford G. Dyer,
67 Colfax Street,
Providence, Rhode Island.

The name Daniel Jillson appears on an undated list of Captain Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough, Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, which bears an indorsement, '20 day spring 1778". Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

~~No fee is charged by this Department for its official acts.~~

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

A

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

189

Jones Benjamin

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177679	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

J	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Benjamin Jones

, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

190

Jones Cornelius

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177680	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

J	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Cornelus Jones

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

191

Jones Edward

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177678	20	
2	39177532	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

J	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Edward Jones

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

J | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Edward Jones

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 16

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

192

Jones Israel

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177533	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

J | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Isrnel Jones

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Raynham

No. of miles 48

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

193

Jonson Hermon

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177701	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Also

J	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Hermon Jonson

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

194

Jonson Joseph

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177614	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

J	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Joseph Jonson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

195

Jonson Nathaniel

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX (CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177681	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____ _____

J	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathaniel Jonson

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....Swain.....
Copyist.

196

Keith Alexandria

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368524	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also 4 Mass Militia

K | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Elexandria Keith

Sarg[a]

Appears on a

List

of Cap[t] Isaac Hodges'[s] Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 3, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

97

Keith David

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,960,500	20	
2	1529	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

R | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

David Keith

1st Lieut

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

A | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

David Keith

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

1912

Keith Simeon

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177560	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

K | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Simeon Keith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Easton

No. of miles 84

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

199

Kelley. Stephen

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37968561	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Stephen Kelley

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

200

Kent. William

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368 - 2 2	20
2 5660	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Kent

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

£0.16. £.18.-

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

A | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Kent

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

£2.16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

2071.

King Elv

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177535	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

K Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Eli King

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Raynham

No. of miles 43

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

202

King Gaines

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917 7644	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

K	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Gaines King

Corp, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

203

King Robert

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177534	20	
2	39177683	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

K	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Robert King

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 40

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

K	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Robert King

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

204

Kinsley Azel

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177521	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

204

Kinsley Azel

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177521	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

K. Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Fifer Asel Kinsley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Easton

No. of miles 84

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

205

Knap Philip

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	89177570	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

K	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

P E

Philip Knap

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Raynham

No. of miles 68

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Knapp Elijah.

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177682	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

K	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Elijah Knapp

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

209

Lee. Comfort

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736862 2	20	
2	F E C	21	
3	S S L	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Comfort Lee

Serg^t

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

£2, 16,

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

L O | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Comfort Lee

Sergt

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

(Not dated) , 17 .

£1, 2 £-, 18

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

L | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Comfort Lee

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Trustan

Copyist.

588

Leekins Caleb

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177704	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Caleb Leekins

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

209

Leonard, Abiel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37268530	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

L | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abiel Leonard

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

370

Leonard Berry.

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177596	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

L	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Benjam. Leonard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

211

Leonard James

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177684	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

James Leonard

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

212

Leonard Josiah

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177685	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Josiah Leonard

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

213

Leonard, Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~(CONFEDERATE)~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177583	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samuel Leonard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Raynham

No. of miles 68

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

214

Leonard Seth

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917759	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Corp. Seth Leonard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Raynham

No. of miles 68

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

215

Leonard Simeon

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177556	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Simeon Leonard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Raynham

No. of miles 68

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

216

Lerow Alexander

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917-688	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Alexander Lerow

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

2 17

Lewis Isaac

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177689	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

L	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Isaac Lewis

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

218

Lincoln Abner

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39111604	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Abnezer Lincolon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

? Swain

Copyist.

219

Lincolon Ichabod.

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	89177616	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ichabod Lincolon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

220

Lincoln Isaac

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2-36153	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Isaac Lincoln

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

221

Lincoln Nichols

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177687	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nichols Lincoln

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

222

Linkon Daniel

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177555	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

_____

L | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Daniel Linkon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton
No. of miles 62
Months 1 ; days 4 .
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

223

Linkon Jonah

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177579	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jonah Linkon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton
No. of miles 62
Months 1 ; days 4
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

324

Linton Nichols

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177580	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nichols Linkon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 62

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

225

Linkon Thos

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~(OOXXEOOXXXXX~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177577	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Thos. Linkon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 62

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

226

Lothrop, Isaac

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736552	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

L | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Isaac Lothrop

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

227

Luscombe Robert

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177516	20	
2	34177690	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L C | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Corp

Robert Luscombe

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 40

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Robert Luscombe

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

228

Macomber Edmund

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368508	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Edmund Macomber

Corp.

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 3, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

229

Macomber Chabod

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX (CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177537	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ichabod Macomber

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton
No. of miles 40
Months 1 ; days 4.
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

230

Macomber Rufus

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177620	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

M	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Rufus Macomber

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

231

Makepeace Seth

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177576	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

[illegible] Date .....

Also .....

M | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Seth Makepeace

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton
No. of miles 62
Months 1 ; days 4 .
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

232

Makerpeace Thomas

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177691	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Thomas Makerpece

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

233

Manley Josiah

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39 77557	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Josiah Manley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Easton

No. of miles 84

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

234

Mason James

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27368668	20	
2	8723	21	
3	8723	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Mason

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

£2 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

M | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Mason

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£0.16. £18.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. S. Austan

Copyist.

M. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Mason

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

2358

May Elisha

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain. | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 5 6 8 5 6 3	20	
2	5 7 4	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Elisha May

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

M | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Elisha May

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Co^{ll} Thomas Carpenters Regiment of Militia from the Massachusetts State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 2, 1776

Company, Capt Elisha May

Officers present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; Lieutenants, 2

NON-COM^{d}:

Serjants, 4; Drums, 0; fifers, 1

Rank & file fit for Duty, 33

Sick present, 3; Sick Absent, 3

On Command, 13

Total, 52

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548*d*)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

236

McCloth Lewis

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177584	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Lewis McCloth

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton
No. of miles 62
Months 1 ; days 4 .
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1831

Mehuran Jonathan

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 3 6 5 5 3 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Mehuran

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

2 5 6

Murack Silas

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177692	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Silas Mirack

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

239

Morse, Noah

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9733606	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Noah Morse

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

240

Munro Nathl

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177551	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathll. Munro

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 16

Months ; days 23

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

244

Newcomb James

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,3 6,1,2 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Newcomb

Sarg[t]

Appears on a

List

of Cap[t] Isaac Hodges'[s] Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

2142

Newel, Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736865	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Saml Newel

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J Austin

Copyist.

143

Newland John

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57961534	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Newland

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

2 4 4

Nichols John

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177693	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

N	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Nichols

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain .....

Copyist.

248

Orne James

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2736557	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein() .

Book Mark:

See also

C | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Orne

Sergt

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

246

Pain Abel

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177695	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See Also

P	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Abel Pain

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

, ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain .

.....

Copyist.

247

Paul Edward

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	S91777694	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Edward Pain

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

3148

Palmer Humphry

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 6 8 6 3 8	20	
2	8 7 3	21	
3	8 3 1	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Humfre Palmer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

"Ebenezer Bucklen Receipt for humfre Palmer"

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Humphy Palmer

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

£0.16, £ .18

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Humphy Palmer

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£2 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

249

Catlin. John

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3796859	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Pattin

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

250

Peck Cyril

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736865	20	
2	8711	21	
3	1739	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Cyril Peck

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

P 2, 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Cyril Peck

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

£0.16. £18.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Cyril Peck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt Nat^{l} Ide Eight pounds Sixteen shillings new currency in full for the Wages of myself & my Sons Oliver & John Storkweather being our State pay on the Alarm at Rhode Island in August 1780—And also the State pay of Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher Cop^{l} Nehemiah Bucklen Amos Smith Eliphalet Slack Nehemiah Bucklen 2^{d} Samuel Smith John Bishop Eebenezer Bucklen Caleb Goff Cyril Peck Philbrook Barrows amounting to One thousand two hundred & forty eight pounds old Currency which I promise to deliver to Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher

£1248 Old Currency Eph^{m} Storkweather"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Rehoboth May 22, 1781.

Number of record: 4

(545*i*)

P. Austin
Copyist.

2 257

Peck Peleg

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733 8 11 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Peleg Peck

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Co[ll] Thomas Carpenters Regiment of Militia from the Massachusetts State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 2, 1776

Company, Capt Peleg Peck

Officers present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; Lieutenants, 2

NON-COM[d]:

Serjants, 4; Drums, ; fifers, 1

Rank & file fit for Duty, 17

Sick present, 6; Sick Absent, 2

On Command, 3

Total, 28

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548*d*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

252

Perry Noah

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373.6865	20	
2	8726	21	
3	8755	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Noah Perry

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£2, 16

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Noah Perry

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£0.16. £—.18.—

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Noah Parry

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

2-6-3

Pitts Seth

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177696	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Seth Pitts

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

254

Pitts Seth

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2736855	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Seth Pitts

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

235

Porter Joshua Jr

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1 39174624	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

P	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Joshua Porter Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Pratt Abyah

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177697	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Abijah Pratt

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

257.

Pratt Benjamin

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177686	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Benjamin Pratt

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

258

Pratt, Daniel

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2706562	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Daniel Pratt

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 3, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

259

Pratt, Philip

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B, 73655	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Philip Pratt

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

J. Johnston

Copyist.

Pratt Seth 560

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Lt	

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177510	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

1	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Lt. Seth Pratt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Easton

No. of miles 84

Months 1 ; days 4.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

361

Prince Abel

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177538	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Abel Pr[illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton
No. of miles 40
Months 1 ; days 4 .
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

222

Prior, Nathaniel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736535	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nathaniel Prior

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

363

Pulling James

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 573615 72	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Pulling

Corporl

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

264

Randall Gibson

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177558	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Gibon Randall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Easton

No. of miles 84

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

265

Randell, Abra

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-36540	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abra Randell

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

266

Randell Jesse

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-3655-39	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jesse Randell

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

Read Ebenezer

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177581	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Ebenezer Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton
No. of miles 62
Months 1 ; days 4
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

368

Read George

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177564	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

George Read

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 62

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

269

Read Isaac

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177715	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

R	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Isaac Read

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

2570

Read Peter

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-3615 21	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Peter Read

Corporl

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Reed Joseph

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177615	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Joseph Reed

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

272

Richmond Epheam

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177539	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Richmond

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton
No. of miles 40
Months 1 ; days 4
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

273

Richmon Ephraham

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177619	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Ephraham Richmon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's —
Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's
Regiment for the six days expedition
for the State of Rhode Island, in
the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

274

Richmond Joseph

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177699	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Joseph Richmond

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

2 98

Robbins Ezekiel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736856	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ezekiel Robbins

Sergt

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Robinson, David

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736860	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark;

890

R | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

David Robinson

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Endorsement
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

2497

Robinson Ezekiel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27368609	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ezekiel Robinson

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Robinson Jonesca[illegible]

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917753	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R	2	Mass. Militia.
	Carpenter's Regiment	

Sgt. Jorercape Robinson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 40

Months 1 ; days 4.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

571

Robinson Luther

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177636	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Luther Robinson

Sgt, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

250

Robinson Reuben

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736860 f	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Reuben Robinson

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)
10 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

2054

Robinson, Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3773868607	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Saml Robinson

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nov dated , 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

28 2

Rose Edward

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917698	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Edward Rose

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

Shaw Benjamin

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2736854 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Benj^a Shaw

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'' Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Aug. 5, 1778

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

Veteran Journal

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)
~~(Revolutionary War.)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177548	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

_____

S	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jolrns Shaw

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Raynham

No. of miles 19

Months ; days 23.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

285

Shaw Nathan

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	391775-40	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathan Shaw

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 40

Months 1 ; days 4.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

286

Shaw Silas

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177571	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
		26	
		27	
		28	
		29	
		30	
		31	
		32	
		33	
		34	
		35	
		36	
		37	
		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Mark .....

Date .....

S | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Silas Shaw

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Raynham

No. of miles 68

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Shelley Job

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177574	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Job Shelley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Raynham

No. of miles 68

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

D 2866

Shepard, Macy

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97365545	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Macy Shepard

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 5, 1778.

Left Sarvis August 18th

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

Shores Benja Jr

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177546	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

S	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Benja. Shores Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 16

Months ; days 26

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B510

Skinner Robert

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37968534	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Robert Skinner

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

301

Slack Ciphalet

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97968632	20	
2	8783	21	
3	8683	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Eliphalet Slack

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

£0 2 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Eliphalet Slack

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt Nat^{l} Ide Eight pounds Sixteen shillings new currency in full for the Wages of myself & my Sons Oliver & John Storkweather being our State pay on the Alarm at Rhode Island in August 1780—And also the State pay of Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher Cop^{l} Nehemiah Bucklen Amos Smith Eliphalet Slack Nehemiah Bucklen 2^{d} Samuel Smith John Bishop Eebenezer Bucklen Caleb Goff Cyril Peck Philbrook Barrows amounting to One thousand two hundred & forty eight pounds old Currency which I promise to deliver to Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher

£1248 Old Currency Eph^{m} Storkweather"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Rehoboth May 22, 1781.

Number of record: 4

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Elijhalet Slack

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£0 16 £— 18

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

130

Smith Amos

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73687322	20	
2	8686	21	
3	8631	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Amos Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt Nat^{l} Ide Eight pounds Sixteen shillings new currency in full for the Wages of myself & my Sons Oliver & John Storkweather being our State pay on the Alarm at Rhode Island in August 1780—And also the State pay of Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher Cop^{l} Nehemiah Bucklen Amos Smith Eliphalet Slack Nehemiah Bucklen 2^{d} Samuel Smith John Bishop Eebenezer Bucklen Caleb Goff Cyril Peck Philbrook Barrows amounting to One thousand two hundred & forty eight pounds old Currency which I promise to deliver to Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher

£1248 Old Currency Eph^{m} Storkweather"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Rehoboth May 22, 1781.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

L. Austin

Copyist.

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Amos Smith

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£0.16 £-.18

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Amos Smith

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

£2. 16.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

B103

Smith Asa

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736&546	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Asa Smith

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Smith Ebnezer

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177606	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ebnezer Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

346

Smith Elkanah

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177203	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Elkanah Smith

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a -

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

388

Smith Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	736564.2	20	
2	5697	21	
3	5-35	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Samuel Smith

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

L 3

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Samuel Smith

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£0.17.4 £1.0.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Samuel Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt Nat^{l} Ide Eight pounds Sixteen shillings new currency in full for the Wages of myself & my Sons Oliver & John Storkweather being our State pay on the Alarm at Rhode Island in August 1780—And also the State pay of Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher Cop^{l} Nehemiah Bucklen Amos Smith Eliphalet Slack Nehemiah Bucklen 2^{d} Samuel Smith John Bishop Eebenezer Bucklen Caleb Goff Cyril Peck Philbrook Barrows amounting to One thousand two hundred & forty eight pounds old Currency which I promise to deliver to Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher

£1248 Old Currency Eph^{m} Storkweather"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Rehoboth May 22, 1781.

Number of record: 4

(545i) J. Austin Copyist.

3071

Smith Simeon

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177638	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Simeon Smith

Sgt, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

300

Smith Thomas

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~(Confederate)~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177547	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Thos. Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Raynham

No. of miles 43

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

309

Smith Cornelius

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177593	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

S	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Cornels Smithe

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Copied

310

Snell Nathaniel

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177700	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathaniel Snell

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

311

Stacey Abel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177625	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Abel Stacey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

-B17-

Stacey Job

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177665	20	
2	39177568	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Job Stacey

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

S | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Job Stacey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 62

Months 1 ; days 4 .

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

313

Stacey Job

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177627	26	
2	39177598	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Job Stacey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

Swain

Copyist.

S	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Job Stacey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

314

Stacy Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	59177605	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samuel Stacey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

378

Stanley Solomon

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368611	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Solomon Stanley

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

518

Staple Ebenezer

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177621	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ebenezer Staple

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Staples Samuel

317

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX CARD NUMBERS XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1	39177705	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samuel Staples

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

378

Starkweather Ephraim

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

—— | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starkweather Ephraim

319

Starkweather Oliver

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736639	20	
2	8694	21	
3	8728	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Oliver Starkweather

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

L 3

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Oliver Storkweather

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£0 17 4 £1 0 —

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Oliver Storkweather

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt Nat^{l} Ide Eight pounds Sixteen shillings new currency in full for the Wages of myself & my Sons Oliver & John Storkweather being our State pay on the Alarm at Rhode Island in August 1780—And also the State pay of Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher Cop^{l} Nehemiah Bucklen Amos Smith Eliphalet Slack Nehemiah Bucklen 2^{d} Samuel Smith John Bishop Eebenezer Bucklen Caleb Goff Cyril Peck Philbrook Barrows amounting to One thousand two hundred & forty eight pounds old Currency which I promise to deliver to Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher

£1248 Old Currency Eph^{m} Storkweather"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Rehoboth May 22, 1781.

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Starnes Joshua

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736857	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joshua Starnes

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Isaac Hodges'' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

321

Stephens Thos.

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XX~~(CONFEDERATE)~~XX

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177518	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Corp. Thos. Stephens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 62

Months 1 ; days 4.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

372

Stone, James

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736525	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Stone

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

- REV. WAR. Carpenter Rev. Mass

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Stone James

(Name)

Mass

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ser Alf 190697 Hurwich

no other found on

G.F. of Mass

No records on file of

organizations mention

ed by Miller

Johnson

NHS

11-10

B-1-16

Not in Heitman's Register

Any other rec Mass. prob. in Conn

11—

None found

Johnson

NHS

Form No. 147-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

Write nothing above this line.

lbr

March 2, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. ~~Mary Stone~~ L. A. Sawyer,
416 Chemung Street,
Waverly, New York.

The records of this office show that one James Stone of Massachusetts served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Elijah Crooker's Co., 23d Regiment Continental Troops. An undated pay roll of that organization shows that he was paid for his services for the months of Sept., Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1776.

The records also show that one William Patrick served in said war as a member of Van Veghten's Regiment New York Militia. His name appears only on a certificate which shows that he received £2, 13s.4d. for his services.

Nothingfurther relative to these men has been found of record nor has anything been found to show that any other person bearing the name James Stone served in a Massachusetts organization or that a person named William Patrick served in a New York organization in the War of the Revolution.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility the additional information requested can be obtained [illegible] Secretary of the Commonwealth

Form 0.
Ed. for 20-16 [illegible]

wealth of Massachusetts, Boston; from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

For proof of of the signing of the Committee of Safety by William Peck, application should be made to the Director, New York State Library.

H. P. McCain
per H.

The Adjutant General.

W

Write nothing below this line.

Stone, William

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368534	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Stone

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

3224

Storkweather Ephraim

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,736830	20	
2	6851	21	
3	8,741	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ephm Starkweather

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£2 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ephm Storkweather

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£0.16 £-.18

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ephm Storkweather

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt Natl Ide Eight pounds Sixteen shillings new currency in full for the Wages of myself & my Sons Oliver & John Storkweather being our State pay on the Alarm at Rhode Island in August 1780—And also the State pay of Lieut Joshua Fisher Copl Nehemiah Bucklen Amos Smith Eliphalet Slack Nehemiah Bucklen 2d Samuel Smith John Bishop Eebenezer Bucklen Caleb Goff Cyril Peck Philbrook Barrows amounting to One thousand two hundred & forty eight pounds old Currency which I promise to deliver to Lieut Joshua Fisher

£1248 Old Currency Ephm Storkweather"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Rehoboth May 22, 1781.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

5425

Storkweather John

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736818	20	
2	8693	21	
3	8729	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

" " Starkweather

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£3

Lisbon

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Storkweather

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£0 17. 4, L.M.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John Storkweather

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt Nat^{l} Ide Eight pounds Sixteen shillings new currency in full for the Wages of myself & my Sons Oliver & John Storkweather being our State pay on the Alarm at Rhode Island in August 1780—And also the State pay of Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher Cop^{l} Nehemiah Bucklen Amos Smith Eliphalet Slack Nehemiah Bucklen 2^{d} Samuel Smith John Bishop Eebenezer Bucklen Caleb Goff Cyril Peck Philbrook Barrows amounting to One thousand two hundred & forty eight pounds old Currency which I promise to deliver to Lieu^{t} Joshua Fisher

£1248 Old Currency Eph^{m} Storkweather"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Rehoboth May 22, 1781.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Storkweather Olivers

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starkweather Olivers

3357

Sutton Robert

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373656559	20	
2	87164	21	
3	87466	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Robert Sutton

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

£ 2 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Robert Sutton

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

£ 0. 16 £ . 18 .

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

S. | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Robart Sutton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p' us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, , 17 .

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

328

Sweeting Eliphalet

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37268543	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Eliphalet Sweeting

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 3, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

824

Sweeting Lewis

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368502	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Lewis Sweeting

Sarga

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

1330

Sweetland James

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3796862	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

James Sweetland

Appears on a the reverse side of a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

331

Thayer Elijah

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177631	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Elijah Thayer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

33

Thayer John

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177633	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Thayer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

383

Ebrah Elijah

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177536	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

T	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Elijah Thrap

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 40

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

334

Thrasher John

Carpenter's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177642	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

T	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Thrasher

Corp, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

333

Tiffany William

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9736861 4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Tiffany

Appears on a the reverse side of a List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:
2
(545m)

J. L. Austin
Copyist.

886

Tiffeny Benjamin

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368579	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

T | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Benja Tiffeny

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

331

Tingley Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736854	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Samll Tingley

Drumr

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J Austin

Copyist.

338

Tisdale Abraham

Carpenters Regiment

Massachusetts Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177541	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also

T	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Abraham Tisdale

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 40

Months 1; days 4.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Tisdale Ephraim

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177602	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Tisdale

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Tisdale George

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177629	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

T	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

George Tisdale

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

3 8

Swain

Copyist.

84

Tisdel Seth

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736855	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Seth Tisdel

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 1, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

2 5912

Titus Simeon

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723 (+ x3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

T | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Simeon Tutis

Appears on the reverse side of a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Austin

Copyist.

343

Torrey Levi

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177608	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
0		35	
1		36	
2		37	
		38	
		39	
		40	
		41	
		42	
		43	
		44	
		45	
		46	
		47	
		48	
		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Remark.....

T	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Levi Torrey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

S Wain Copyist.

Tripp, Benjamin

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tripp Ephraim

343

Tripp Ephraim

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal 1. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736862	20	
2	8682	21	
3	8255	22	
4	8256	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V

Book Mark:

C See also

I | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Tripp

Corpl

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

£0.2.16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

J | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Tripp

Corl

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£0.17.2 £, 18

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

J | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Tripp

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Benjamin Tripp Receipt for Ephraim Tripp

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

J

Benjamin Tripp

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of members of Carpenters Regt. Mass. Militia under the following heading:

We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p. us

Benjamin Tripp Receivd for Ephraim Tripp

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll not dated

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

Tucker Isaac

Carpenters Regiment

Massachusetts Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177702	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

T	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Isaac Tucker

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

349

Tyler Ebenezer

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368564	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Ebenr Tyler

Lieut

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)

20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J L Austin

Copyist.

Very William

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7736855	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Very

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

Vial Constant

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vial Constant

Vol. Constant

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368660	20	
2	8715	21	
3	8742	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Constant Viol

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

£2.16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

V | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Constant Viol

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£0 16 £ — 18 —

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

V | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Constant Vial

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

4

(545i)

410

J. Johnston

Copyist.

Vorce Wm

Carpenters Regiment
Massachusetts Militia

(Revolutionary War)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177542	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

V	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Wm. Vorce

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton
No. of miles 40
Months 1 ; days 4
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Walcott, Moses

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97368615	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Moses Walcott

Appears on a the reverse side of a List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Walker Jeams

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177390	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jeams Walker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

867

Walker, Richard

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97366260	20	
2	86801	21	
3	87779	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Richard Walker

Corl

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

L 2. 16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Richard Walker
Corl

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

£0 17 2 £ — 18

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Richard Walker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p' us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Gustin

Copyist.

358

Walker, Timothy

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8736821	20	
2	8677	21	
3	8768	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Carpenier's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Timothy Walker

Sergt

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

P 2, 16,

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Gustin

Copyist.

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Timothy Walker

Sergt

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£1, 2 £. 18

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Timothy Walker Jr.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p' us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

386

Hayward Samuel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177622	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samuel Wayward

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5D11

Webster, Nicholas

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736563	20	
2	8774	21	
3	5688	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nicholas Webster

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

£0 3

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nicholas Webster

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nicholas Webster

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£0.17.4 £1.0.-

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

388

Welman, Asa

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37736855 54	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

388

Welman, Asa

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37736855 54	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Asa Wellman

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

389

Wellman Peter

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13736855 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Peter Wellman

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

360

Wethrael Nathan

Carpenters Regiment
Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177709	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathaniel Wethrael

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

367

White, Abiel

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736529	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

11 | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abiel White

Corpo

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Auston

Copyist.

White Abijah.

Carpenters Regiment Massachusetts Militia (Revolutionary War)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177544	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Abijah White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 16

Months ; days 29.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

865

White Abner

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3796869	20	
2	8724	21	
3	8754	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abner White

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

£0.16

Number of record:

3

(545m)

D. Austin

Copyist.

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abner White

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£0.16. £-18.-

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Stuart

Copyist.

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abner White

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated 17 .

Paid Capt John Bishop for Abner White

Number of record: 4

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

364

White Aljah

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177591	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Alijah White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

White Cornelius

Carpenters Regiment
Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177543	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Cornelius White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 40

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

366

White David

Carpenters Regiment
Massachusetts Militia

(Revolutionary War)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177712	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

David White

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

367

White Edward

Carpenters Regiment
Massachusetts Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177578	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Edward White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 62

Months 1 ; days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

368

White Isaac

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant	2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736501	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Isaac White

2nd Lieut

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

369

White, John

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9,726576	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

John White

Corpl

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Isaac Hodges'' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

376

White Royal

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726553	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Royal White

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug. 3, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

$11

White Simeon

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736556	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Simeon White

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

White Simeon

Carpenters Regiment

Massachusetts Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177707	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Simeon White

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

373

Whiting David

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-368569	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

David Whiting
Serjt

Appears on a

List

of Capt Elisha May's Company of Volunteers from Attleborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

(Endorsement)
20 day Spring 1778

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

J. L. Sinsabaugh

Copyist.

374

Wilbore Meshert

Carpenters Regiment
Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177569	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Meshert Wilbore

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Raynham
No. of miles 68
Months 1 ; days 4.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

375

Wilbor Solomon

Carpenters Regiment
Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177577	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Solomon Wilbore

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Raynham
No. of miles 68
Months 1 ; days 4.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

376

Williams Elisha

Carpenters Regiment

Massachusetts Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39177710	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Elisha Williams

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

377

Williams Jonathan

Carpenters Regiment

Massachusetts Militia

(Revolutionary War)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177645	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Williams

Corp Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

378

Williams Joseph

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177607	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		43	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

W	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Joseph Willaims

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3 14

Williams Joseph

Carpenters Regiment

Massachusetts Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177708	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Joseph Williams

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

380

Williams Jos.

Carpenters Regiment
Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177512	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W | Carpenter's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Sgt. Jos. Williams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for wages and travel pay from Taunton to Providence, R. I. and return.

Rolled dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Town belong to Taunton

No. of miles 16

Months 1 ; days 4.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3881

Williams Seth

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-3.6.5.5.5.7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Seth Williams

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Isaac Hodges'' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

302

Williams Thomas

Carpenters Regiment
Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177635	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

W	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Thomas Williams

.....Sgt., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

383

Willmorth Nehemiah

Carpenter's Regiment Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willmorth Nehemiah

904

Wilmorth Nehemiah

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,736,866	20	
2	8,716	21	
3	8,760	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nehemiah Wilmorth

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

£2.16

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nehemiah Helmorth

Appears on a

List

of Col. Thomas Carpenter's Mass. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£0.16. £-18.-

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Linton

Copyist.

W | Carpenier's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Nehemiah Kilmorth

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec'd the full of our States pay of the within role p^{r} us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

Mitherell Abijah

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736555	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Carpenter's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abijah Witherell

Appears on a

List

of Capt Isaac Hodges'^{s} Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

Wood Ephraim

Carpenters Regiment
Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177711	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Wood

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

381

Woodard David

Carpenters Regiment
Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177706	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

David Woodard

....., Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of the organization named above.
Roll not signed nor dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

588

Woodward George

Carpenter's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39177611	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Carpenter's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

George Woodward

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of Capt. Edward Blake's Company in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment for the six days expedition for the State of Rhode Island, in the year 1780.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Copyist.

PAY ROLL

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS [illegible]

Capt. Nathan Alden's

Co.

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7096049	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		5	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Nathan Alden's Co.,
Carys Reg't Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Aldens Company in Maj' Carys Regiment who marched on the Alarm to Tiverton in the State of Rhode Island July 30. 1780.

Capt Nathan Aldens
Co. Mass. Militia.

Elliott

Alden, Nathan

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095992	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Nathan Alden

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2 - 4 - 0

Days without rations 7

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9 - 4

No. of miles distance 70

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2 - 6 - 8

Sum total £5 6 -

Remarks:

Elliott

(645i) *Copyist.*

3

Alden, Nathan

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096003	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Nathan Alden

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/6

Whole amount of wages 2 - 4 - 6

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9 - 4

No. of miles distance 50

At 5d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2 - 6 - 8

Sum total £5 -

Remarks:

Elliott

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

4

Allen, Isaac

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096004	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Isaac Allen

Cor., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Cor dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2-4-0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9-4

No. of miles distance 70

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2-6-8

Sum total £5-

Remarks:

Elliott

(5451) Copyist.

Allen, Jacob

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096005	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Jacob Allen

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. 4th, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2 - 4 - 0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9 - 4

No. of miles distance 70

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2 - 6 - 8

Sum total £5 - 5 -

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

Allen, Simeon

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370960 26	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Simeon Allen

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 1, 17 .

No. of days 3

Establishment of pay per day 4/ c

Whole amount of wages 0 - 12 - 0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4 - 0

No. of miles distance 24.

At 2d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 0 - 16 - 0

Sum total £ 1 - 12 - 0.

Remarks:

Elliott

(5151) Copyist.

Allen, Zenas

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096041	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Cary's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Jonas Allen

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 5, 17 .

No. of days 7

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 1 - 8 - 0.

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4 - 0

No. of miles distance 45

At 8 d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 1 - 10 0

Sum total £ 3 - 2 - 0

Remarks:

Elliott

(545*i*) Copyist.

8

Bailey Eliphelet

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096007	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13	Cary's Regiment.	Mass. Militia.

Eliphelet Bailey

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug. 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2-4-0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9-4

No. of miles distance 70

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2-6-8

Sum total £5.

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

Baily, Israel

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137096026	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Isaac Baily

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 1, 17 .

No. of days 3

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 0 - 12 - 0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4 - 0

No. of miles distance 24

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 0 - 16 - 0

Sum total £ 1 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

Barret, Joshua

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096008	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark;

See also

13 | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Joshua Barrett

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2-4-0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9-4

No. of miles distance 70

At 5d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2-6-8

Sum total £5-

Remarks:

Elliott

(515*i*)

Copyist

Beal, Azariah.

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095999	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13 | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Azariah Bear

Corpl { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 2 days, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2-4-0

Days without rations 7

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9-4

No. of miles distance 70

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2-6-8

Sum total £5-

Remarks:

Elliott

(5151) Copyist.

12

Bearee, Jobe

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 5998	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Bearse

Capt. { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2 - 4 - 0

Days without rations 7

Rations per day 7/4

Amount of rations 9 - 4

No. of miles distance 70

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2 - 6 - 8

Sum total £5 6 -

Remarks:

Elliott

(515i) Copyist.

3

Bisbee, John

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37095994	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

N 2	Cary's Regiment.	**Mass. Militia.**

John Bisbee

Sergt., Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/6

Whole amount of wages 2-4-0

Days without rations 7

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9-4

No. of miles distance 70

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2-6-8

Sum total £5

Remarks:

Seen

Elliott

(545i) Copyist.

14

Bosworth, Isaac

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096006	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C 13 | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Isaac Bosworth

Sol., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2 - 4 - 0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9 - 4

No. of miles distance 70

At 8 d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2 - 6 - 8

Sum total £5 6 -

Remarks:

Elliott

(5454) Copyist.

15

Brown, John

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096027	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

13 | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 1, 17 .

No. of days 3

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 0-12-0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4-0.

No. of miles distance 24

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 0-16-0.

Sum total £1-12-0.

Remarks:

Ellcott

(5151) Copyist.

Cary, Ephraim

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096028.	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E	Cary's Regiment.	Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Cary

Sol., { Capt. Nathan Alden's ~~Co. in~~ Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 1, 17 .

No. of days 3

Establishment of pay per day 4/0.

Whole amount of wages 0 - 12 - 0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4 - 0.

No. of miles distance 24

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount ~~of~~ mileage 0 - 16 - 0

Sum total £ 1 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

Ellcott

Copyist.

17

Curtice, Jonathan

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096042	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

16 | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Jonathan Curtice

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov'r dated 17 .

Time when alarm July 30 , 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 5 , 17 .

No. of days 7

Establishment of pay per day 4/0.

Whole amount of wages 1-8-0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4-0.

No. of miles distance 45-

At 5d - per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 1-10-0

Sum total £3-2-0.

Remarks:

Elliott

(515i) Copyist.

18

Edson, Joel

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096009	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Cary's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Joel Edson

Sergt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug. 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2 - 4 - 0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9 - 4

No. of miles distance 70

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2 - 6 - 8

Sum total £5 - -

Remarks:

Elliott

(5451) Copyist.

Edson, John

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096001	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Edson

Corpl. Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time when alarm aug 3, 17 .

Time of discharge aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 7

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 1- 8- 0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4 - 0

No. of miles distance 45-

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 1- 10- 0

Sum total £ 3- 2- 0.

Remarks:

Elliott

(5151) Copyist.

20

Fayon, Benjamin

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096029	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Ranson Faxon

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 1, 17 .

No. of days 3

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 0-12-0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4-0

No. of miles distance 24.

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 0-16-0

Sum total £ 1-12-0

Remarks:

Extract

Copyist.

21

Fayon, Samuel

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37095997	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

F. | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Samuel Faxon

Sergt. { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2 - 4 - 0

Days without rations 7

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9 - 4

No. of miles distance 70

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2 - 6 - 8

Sum total £5 6 -

Remarks :

Elliott

Copyist.

22

French, Joseph

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709600	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Joseph French

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2 - 4 - 0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9 - 4

No. of miles distance 70

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2 - 6 - 8

Sum total £5 5 -

Remarks:

Elliott

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

23

Hearsey, Laban

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370960 //	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Lt Isaac McCarsey

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9th, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0.

Whole amount of wages 2-4-0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9-4

No. of miles distance 70

At 2d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2-6-8

Sum total £5-6-

Remarks:

Elliott

(5151) **Copyist.**

24

Hearsey, William

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096043	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

76 | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Willm Heaney

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 6 , 17 .

No. of days 7

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 1 - 8 - 0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4 - 0

No. of miles distance 45-

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 1 - 10 - 0

Sum total £ 3 - 2 - 0

Remarks:

Elliott

(5151) Copyist.

25

Hearsey, William, Jr.

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096031	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

William Kearsey Junr.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 1, 17 .

No. of days 3

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 0 - 12 - 0.

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4 - 0

No. of miles distance 24

At 8d. per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 0 - 16 - 0.

Sum total £1 - 12 - 0.

Remarks:

Elliott

(545*i*) Copyist.

26

Hill, Jacob

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096030	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Jacob Hall

Lt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 1, 17 .

No. of days 3

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages £ - 12 - 0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4 - 0

No. of miles distance 24 -

At 5d - per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 0 - 16 - 0

Sum total £1 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

27

Jackson, Henry

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6012	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

	Cary's Regiment.	Mass. Militia.

Henry Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9. , 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2-4-0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9-4

No. of miles distance 70

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2-6-8

Sum total £5 5-

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

28

Johnson, Josiah

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8709 6044	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Josiah Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 5 , 17 .

No. of days 7

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 1 - 5 - 0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4 - 0

No. of miles distance 45

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 1 - 10 - 0

Sum total £ 3 - 2 - 0

Remarks:

Elliott

(5451) Copyist.

29

Johnson, Salomon

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709601 3	26	
2	1	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Solomon Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2 - 4 - 0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9 - 4

No. of miles distance 70

At 5d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2 - 6 - 8

Sum total £5 6 -

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

Keith, Levi

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096014	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Levi Keith

Serg., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2-4-0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9-4

No. of miles distance 70

At 5d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2-6-8

Sum total £5-

Remarks:

Elliott

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Lazel, John

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096032	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

L | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Lazell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug- 1, 17 .

No. of days 3

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 0-12-0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4-0

No. of miles distance 24-

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 0-16-0

Sum total £0 1- 12- 0-

Remarks:

Elwood

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

Lazel, John, Jr

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13709 Gen 5	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Lazel Jun.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 5, 17 .

No. of days 7

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 1 - 8 - 0.

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4 - 0

No. of miles distance 46

At 5d. per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 1 - 10 - 0

Sum total £ 3 - 2 - 0.

Remarks:

Elliott

(5151) Copyist.

33

Lazel, Nathan

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096017	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal paper's herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Nathan Lamb

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug. 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2-4-0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9-4

No. of miles distance 50

At 2d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2-6-8

Sum total £5-

Remarks:

Elliott

(5151) Copyist.

V 34

Lotham, Benjamin

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709601 6	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Benjn Latham

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2-4-0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9-4

No. of miles distance 70

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2-6-8

Sum total £5-

Remarks:

Elliott

(5151) Copyist.

35

Lotham, Thomas

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6015	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas Lothan

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2-4-0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9-4

No. of miles distance 70

At 5d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2-6-8

Sum total £5-0-

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

Mitchel, Bela

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096018	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

711	Cary's Regiment.	Mass. Militia.

Bela Mitchel

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated 17 .

Time when alarm July 30 , 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9 , 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2 - 4 - 0.

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9 - 8

No. of miles distance 70

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2 - 6 - 8

Sum total £5 -

Remarks:

Elliott

(5451) Copyist.

37

Monrow, Alexander

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37095995	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Alexander Munro

Sergt, { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated , 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9 , 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/6

Whole amount of wages 2 - 4 - 0

Days without rations 7

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9 - 4

No. of miles distance 70

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2 - 6 - 8

Sum total £5 -

Remarks:

Elliott

(545i) *Copyist.*

38

Orcutt, Nathan

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096033	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Nathan Truett

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 1, 17 .

No. of days 3

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 0 - 12 - 0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4 - 0

No. of miles distance 24

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 0 - 16 - 0.

Sum total £ 1 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

Elliott

(5451) Copyist.

39

Orcutt, Nathan

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096046	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Nathan Orcutt

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov date, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 6, 17 .

No. of days 7

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 1-8-0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4-0

No. of miles distance 460

At 5d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 1-10-0.

Sum total £3-2-0.

Remarks:

Elliott

(515i) Copyist.

40

Robinson, Benjamin

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096036	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Benjn Robinson

Col., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 1, 17 .

No. of days 3

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 0-12-0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4-0

No. of miles distance 24.

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 0-16-0

Sum total £1-12-0.

Remarks:

Elliott

(545i) Copyist.

41

Robinson, William

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096034	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

William Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 1, 17 .

No. of days 3

Establishment of pay per day 4/0.

Whole amount of wages 0 - 12 - 0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4 - 0

No. of miles distance 24

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 0 - 16 - 0

Sum total £1 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

Elliott

(5151) Copyist.

42

Seaver, Christopher

Cary's Regiment
Massachusetts Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seaver, Christopher.

43

Zener, Christopher

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6000	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Christopher Sauer

Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time when alarm Aug 3, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 7

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 1-8-0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4-0

No. of miles distance 46-

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 1-10-0

Sum total £3-2-0

Remarks:

Elliott

(5451) Copyist.

44

Shaw, Zacharias

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096019	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Zacharias Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 3, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2-4-0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9-4

No. of miles distance 70

At 5d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2-6-8

Sum total £5-

Remarks:

Elisha

Copyist.

43

Spear, Samuel

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096035	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Samll Spear

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 1, 17 .

No. of days 3

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 0-12-0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4-0

No. of miles distance 24.

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 0-16-0

Sum total £1-12-0.

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

46

Tirrie, John

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096002	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Tirre

Drum? { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4 / 0

Whole amount of wages 2 - 4 - 0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1 / 4

Amount of rations 9 — 4

No. of miles distance 70

At 8 d per mile.

Whole amount of ~~mileage~~ 2 - 6 - 8

Sum total £ 6 -

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

Torrey, Philip

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096020	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Philip Torrey

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. ~~in Maj.~~ Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2-4-0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9-8

No. of miles distance 70

At 5d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2-6-8

Sum total £5-

Remarks:

Elliot

(545i) Copyist.

48

Vinton, William

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709603?	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V. | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

William Viriton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 1, 17 .

No. of days 3

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 0 - 12 - 0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4 - 0.

No. of miles distance 24

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 0 - 16 - 0.

Sum total £ 1 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

Ecciet

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

49

White, Micah

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096038	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Cary's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Micah White

Sol., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 1, 17 .

No. of days 3

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 0 - 12 - 0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4 - 0

No. of miles distance 24

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 0 - 16 - 0

Sum total £1 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

Elliott

(515i) Copyist.

50

Whitman, Eleazar

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6039	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

11 | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Eleazar Whitman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 1, 17 .

No. of days 3

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 0 - 12 - 0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4 - 0

No. of miles distance 24

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 0 - 16 - 0

Sum total £ 1 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

51

Whitman, Elijah

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709602 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Elijah Whitman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2-4-0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9-8

No. of miles distance 70

At 5d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2-6-8

Sum total £5 6-

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

52

Whitman, Isaiah

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709602 2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Isaiah Whitman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. 2nd, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2-4-0.

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9-4

No. of miles distance 70

At 2d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2-6-8.

Sum total £5-

Remarks:

Elliott

(5151) Copyist.

53

Whitman, John

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095993	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Whitman

Lieut., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge August 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2 - 4 - 0

Days without rations 7

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9 - 4

No. of miles distance 75

At 8 d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2 - 6 - 8

Sum total £5 - -

Remarks:

Elliott

(645i) *Copyist.*

Whitman, Peter

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096047	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11 | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Peter Whitman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 5, 17 .

No. of days 7

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 1-8-0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4-0

No. of miles distance 45-

At 5d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 1-10-0

Sum total £3-2-0

Remarks:

Elliott

(5451) Copyist.

55

Whitman, Seth Allen

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096024	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11	Cary's Regiment.	Mass. Militia.

Seth Allen Whitman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. dated 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2-4-0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9-4

No. of miles distance 50

At 5d. per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2-6-8

Sum total £5-

Remarks:

Extract

(545i) Copyist.

56

Whilman, Simeon

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 9 5 9 9 6	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Cary's Regiment. **Mass. Militia.**

Simeon Whitman

Sergt., Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Norfolk, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9 , 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/6

Whole amount of wages 2 - 4 - 0

Days without rations 7

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9 - 4

No. of miles distance 50

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2 - 6 - 8

Sum total £5 -

Remarks:

Elliott

(545i) Copyist.

57

Whilman, William

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 16048	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W | Cary's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

William Whitman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9, 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 2 - 4 - 0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9 - 4

No. of miles distance 70

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2 - 6 - 8

Sum total £5 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

58

Whitmarsh, Asa

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096021	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Cary's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Asa Whitmarsh

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated 17 .

Time when alarm July 30 ; 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 9 , 17 .

No. of days 11

Establishment of pay per day 4/ C

Whole amount of wages 2 - 4 - 0

Days without rations 11

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 9 - 4

No. of miles distance 70

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 2 - 6 - 8

Sum total £5 5 -

Remarks:

Elliot

(515*i*) Copyist.

59

Young, Christopher

Cary's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709600	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y | Cary's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Christopher Young

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Alden's Co. in Maj. Cary's Regiment, who marched on the alarm to Tivertown, in the State of Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated November, 17 .

Time when alarm July 30, 17 .

Time of discharge Aug 1, 17 .

No. of days 3

Establishment of pay per day 4/0

Whole amount of wages 0-12-0

Days without rations 3

Rations per day 1/4

Amount of rations 4-0

No. of miles distance 24

At 8d per mile.

Whole amount of mileage 0-16-0

Sum total £1-12-0

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

(5451)

Allen,

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 6 8 7 9 0	20	
2	8 8 5 3	21	
3	5 8 1 4	22	
4	8 8 2 5	23	
5	8 8 3 6	24	
6	8 2 4 1	25	
7	5 5 1 7	26	
8	8 8 7 1	27	
9	8 8 8 3	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Allen

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Chelsea Camp

Sept 13, 1776.

Company, Capt Allen

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 38; Sick Present, 25

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 12

On Furlough, ; Total, 75

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates,

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(548d)

A | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Allen

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 19, 1776.

Company, Capt. Allen

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 25; Sick Present, 22

Sick Absent, 15; On Command, 12

On Furlough, ; Total, 74

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates,

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, or Missing 1

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

P. E. Wines

(548d)

Copyist.

A | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Allen

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Island of New York Sept 21, 1776.

Company, Capt Allen

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 27; Sick Present, 20

Sick Absent, 15; On Command, 11

On Furlough, ; Total, 73

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates,

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, or Missing 1

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Mines

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

A | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Allen

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Company, Capt Allen

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 29; Sick Present, 18

Sick Absent, 15; On Command, 11

On Furlough, ; Total, 73

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates,

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 4

R E Ulmes

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Co. | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Allen

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights Oct 4, 1776.

Company, Capt. Allen

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 33; Sick Present, 13

Sick Absent, 16; On Command, 11

On Furlough, ; Total, 73

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates,

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(548*d*)

A | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Allen

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights Oct. 11, 1776.

Company, Capt. Allen

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 36; Sick Present, 15

Sick Absent, 11; On Command, 11

On Furlough, ; Total, 73

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates,

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

P. E. Wines,

Copyist.

(548*d*)

C | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Allen

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 20, 1776

Company, Capt Allen

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 38; Sick Present, 7

Sick Absent, 18; On Command, 10

On Furlough, ; Total, 73

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates,

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

P E Wines

(548*d*)

Copyist.

A | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Allen

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains

Oct. 28, 1776.

Company, Capt. Allen

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, ...

Second Lieutenants, ...; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 38; Sick Present, 8

Sick Absent, 16; On Command, 9

On Furlough, ...; Total, 73

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ...; Privates, ...

Drums and Fifes, ...

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ...; Dead, ...

Discharged, ...; Deserted, ...

Remarks: ....

....

Number of record:

8

N. E. Mims

(548*d*) Copyist.

A | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Allen

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col: Cary's Regt: In Genl Fellows' Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 7, 1776

Company, Capt. Allen

Officers:

COMMISSIONED:

Capts, 1; 1st Lts, 1

2d Lts, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; D. & Fife, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 40; Sick Present, 7

Sick Absent, 15; On Comd, 10

On Furlough, ; Total, 72

Wanting to complete:

Serjts, ; D. & Fife,

Privates, 1

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, 1; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Bliss, Ephraim, Jr.

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141710	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Ephraim Bliss jun

Name appears as signature to an

Enlistment Paper

of which the following is a copy:

"We whose Names are underwritten, do hereby severally Inlist ourselves into the Service of the United American Colonies, and severally promise, and engage to continue in such Service, until the first Day of December, 1776, unless sooner Discharged; and to furnish ourselves each with a good effective Fire-Arm, and if possible, a Bayonet fitted thereto, or in Lieu thereof, a Hatchet or Tomahawk, a Cartridge-Box and Blanket:—We also in like Manner promise and engage to obey all the lawful Commands of the Officers appointed, or to be appointed over us, pursuant to the Resolves of the General Court of the Colony of the Massachusetts-Bay; and under the Direction of such Officers, to march with the utmost Dispatch to New York and to be subject to all such Rules and Regulations, in every Respect, as are provided for the Continental Army."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Enlistment paper dated July 9, 1776.

Number of record:

10

G L Wait

(552) **Copyist.**

2

Briggs, —

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373687994	20	
2	88036	21	
3	88018	22	
4	88209	23	
5	88470	24	
6	88501	25	
7	88633	26	
8	88705	27	
9	88807	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Briggs

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated Chelsea Camp Sept. 13, 1776.

Company, Capt. Briggs

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 33; Sick Present, 8

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 8

On Furlough, ; Total, 49

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 1; Privates, 24

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. P. E. Williams

(548d)

Copyist.

B | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Briggs

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[a]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 19, 1776.

Company, Capt Briggs

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 30; Sick Present, 3

Sick Absent, 6; On Command, 6

On Furlough, ; Total, 45

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 1; Privates, 28

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, or missing 4

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2 R E Wines

(548*d*) Copyist.

B | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Briggs

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Island of New York Sept. 21, 1776.

Company, Capt. Briggs

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 29; Sick Present, 7

Sick Absent, 3; On Command, 6

On Furlough, ; Total, 46

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 1; Privates, 27

Drums and Fifes, 1

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, 5 per missing; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 3

P E Mines

(548d) *Copyist.*

R | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Briggs

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 27, 1776.

Company, Capt. Briggs

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 28; Sick Present, 8

Sick Absent, 3; On Command, 7

On Furlough, ; Total, 46

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 1; Privates, 27

Drums and Fifes, 1

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(548*d*)

B | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Briggs

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights Oct 4, 1776

Company, Capt Briggs

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 28; Sick Present, 6

Sick Absent, 5; On Command, 7

On Furlough, ; Total, 46

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 1; Privates, 27

Drums and Fifes, 1

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548*d*)

P. E. Haines

Copyist.

B | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Briggs

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights Oct. 11, 1776.

Company, Capt Briggs

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, —

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 26; Sick Present, 6

Sick Absent, 6; On Command, 8

On Furlough, ; Total, 46

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 1; Privates, 27

Drums and Fifes, 1

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 6

P E Wines

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

B | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Briggs

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 20, 1776.

Company, Capt. Briggs

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 20; Sick Present, 8

Sick Absent, 11; On Command, 7

On Furlough, ; Total, 46

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 1; Privates, 27

Drums and Fifes, 1

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548*d*)

P. E. Wines,

Copyist.

B | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Briggs

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains

Oct 25, 1776.

Company, Capt Briggs

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ---; First Lieutenants, ---

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, ---

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 24; Sick Present, 7

Sick Absent, 8; On Command, 7

On Furlough, ---; Total, 46

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 1; Privates, 27

Drums and Fifes, 1

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ---; Dead, ---

Discharged, ---; Deserted, ---

Remarks: ---

Number of record: 8

J P E Vernes

Copyist.

(548*d*)

B | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Briggs

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col: Cary's Reg[t]: In Gen[l] Fellows' Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 2, 1776

Company, Capt Briggs

Officers:

COMMISSIONED:

Cap[ts], ; 1[st] L[ts],

2[d] L[ts], 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 3; D. & Fife, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 26; Sick Present, 4

Sick Absent, 9; On Com[d], 7

On Furlough, ; Total, 46

Wanting to complete:

Serj[ts], 1; D. & Fife, 1

Privates, 27

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548*d*)

P C Wines

Copyist.

3

Carpenter,

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 9 6 8 7 9 3	20	
2	8 8 0 5	21	
3	8 8 1 7	22	
4	8 8 2 8	23	
5	8 8 3 9	24	
6	8 8 5 0	25	
7	8 8 6 2	26	
8	8 8 7 4	27	
9	8 8 8 6	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Carpenter

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Chesea Sept 13, 1776.

Company, Capt. Carpenters

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 40; Sick Present, 6

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 3

On Furlough, ; Total, 49

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 24

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(548*d*)

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Carpenter

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 19, 1776.

Company, Capt. Carpenter

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 36; Sick Present, 7

Sick Absent, 2; On Command, 4

On Furlough, ; Total, 49

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 24

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(548*d*)

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Carpenter

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Island of New York Sept 21, 1776.

Company, Capt. Carpenter

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 36; Sick Present, 7

Sick Absent, 2; On Command, 4

On Furlough, ; Total, 49

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 24

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

P. E. Winslow

Copyist.

(548d)

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Carpenter
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 27, 1776.

Company, Capt. Carpenter

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 34; Sick Present, 10

Sick Absent, 2; On Command, 3

On Furlough, ; Total, 49

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 24

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

J. P. E. Willis

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Carpenter
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights
Oct. 4, 1776.

Company, Capt. Carpenter

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 32; Sick Present, 14

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 3

On Furlough, ; Total, 49

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 24

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:
5

D E Mines

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Carpenter

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights

Oct 11, 1776.

Company, Capt Carpenter

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, —

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 28; Sick Present, 18

Sick Absent, —; On Command, 3

On Furlough, —; Total, 49

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, —; Privates, 24

Drums and Fifes, —

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, —; Dead, —

Discharged, —; Deserted, —

Remarks: —

Number of record: 6

(548*d*)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Carpenter

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 20, 1776

Company, Capt Carpenter

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 28; Sick Present, 11

Sick Absent, 4; On Command, 3

On Furlough, ; Total, 49

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 24

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

P E Wires

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Carpenter
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains
Oct. 25, 1776.

Company, Capt Carpenter

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ...; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, ...

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 31; Sick Present, 9

Sick Absent, 11; On Command, 5

On Furlough, ...; Total, 49

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ...; Privates, 24

Drums and Fifes, ...

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ...; Dead, ...

Discharged, ...; Deserted, ...

Remarks: ....

....

Number of record:

.... 8 .... P. E. Wilmes

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Carpenter

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col: Cary's Reg[t]: In Gen[l] Fellows' Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 2, 1776.

Company, Capt Carpenter

Officers:

COMMISSIONED:

Cap[ts], ; 1[st] L[ts], 1

2[d] L[ts], 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; D. & Fife, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 31; Sick Present, 10

Sick Absent, 4; On Com[d], 4

On Furlough, ; Total, 49

Wanting to complete:

Serj[ts], ; D. & Fife,

Privates, 24

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548*d*)

N. E. Wines

Copyist.

4

Cary, Simeon

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel	Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

	3337 4529	20	39114301
2	3394	21	4306
3	24 6	22	4311
4	6487	23	4316
5	3386	24	4323
6	6404	25	4328
7	4585	26	6009
8	6875	27	6056
9	8810	28	10723
10	8813	29	0806
11	8824	30	0877
12	8835	31	0979
13	8846	32	1284
14	8857	33	25673
15	8870	34	
16	8881	35	
17	39114281	36	
18	4290	37	
19	4296	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Cary*

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col: Cary's Regt: In Genl Fellows' Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 2, 1776.

Company,

Officers:

COMMISSIONED:

Capns, ; 1st Lts,

2d Lts, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; D. & Fife,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Comd,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjts, ; D. & Fife,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: * This name appears on this return only in the Caption.

Number of record:

9

P E Wines

(548d)

Copyist.

6 | Simeon Cary's Regt | Mass

Simeon Cary *
Coll°

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the service of the United Colonies Commanded by Col Simn Cary.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Dated White Plains Oct. 25, 1776

* This name appears on this return in caption and as a signature

Number of record :
8

P E Wines
Copyist.

(545i)

6 Simeon Carp mass

Carp

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of The Forces under the Command of Gen[l] Lee

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 24, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

131

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Samuel Campbell

Carey

Col°

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Continental Troops under the Command of
Gen[l] Lee

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated North Castle,
Nov 16, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

130

S. Campbell

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

6 Simeon Carys mass

Cary

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

87

L. B. Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Simeon Cary[x]
Collo

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 20, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates,

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: [x] This name appears on this return in caption and as a signature

Number of record:

7

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(648*d*)

6 Simeon Carys | mass

Cary

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548*d*)

6 Simeon Cary's mass

Cary

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548d)

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Simeon Cary[x]
Coll[o]

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights
Oct 11, 1776.

Company, ...

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ...; First Lieutenants, ...

Second Lieutenants, ...; Ensigns, ...

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ...; Drums and Fifes, ...

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ...; Sick Present, ...

Sick Absent, ...; On Command, ...

On Furlough, ...; Total, ...

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ...; Privates, ...

Drums and Fifes, ...

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ...; Dead, ...

Discharged, ...; Deserted, ...

Remarks: [x] This name appears on this Return in Caption and as a Signature

Number of record:
6

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

(548d)

6 Simeon Cary's mass

Cary

Appears with the rank of Coll° on a

List

of the Names of the Field Officers in Gen[ll] Fellows' Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 5, 1776

Remarks: Present fit for Duty

Number of record:

38

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

C Simeon Cary's mass

Cary

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

C Simeon Carey's mass

Carey

Colo., Genl Fellows Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service of the united States of America under the immediate command of His Excellency George Washington Esqr Genl & Commander in Chief &c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Harlom Heights

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Simeon Cary
Coll°

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights
Oct 4, 1776.

Company, ...

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ...; First Lieutenants, ...

Second Lieutenants, ...; Ensigns, ...

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ...; Drums and Fifes, ...

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ...; Sick Present, ...

Sick Absent, ...; On Command, ...

On Furlough, ...; Total, ...

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ...; Privates, ...

Drums and Fifes, ...

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ...; Dead, ...

Discharged, ...; Deserted, ...

Remarks: This Name appears in this return in Caption and a signature

Number of record:
5

P E Wines

(548d) Copyist.

6 Continental Army Mass

Cary

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

C Environs Camp Mass

Cary

Col°, Genl Fellows Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Army of the United States of America commanded by his Excellency George Washington Esqr General & Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Heights of Harlem Sept. 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548*d*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Simeon Cary*
Coll°

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated
Sept 27, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates,

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: * This name appears on this return in Caption and as a Signature

Number of record:
4

P E Ulmes
Copyist.

(548*d*)

6 Simeons Carys mass

Cary

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

32

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548*d*)

C Seventh Corps Mass

Cary

Col, Gen Fellows Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies commanded by his Excell^{y} George Washington Esqr General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(548*d*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Simeon Cary x
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Island of New York
Sept 21, 1776.

Company, ...

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ...; First Lieutenants, ...

Second Lieutenants, ...; Ensigns, ...

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ...; Drums and Fifes, ...

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ...; Sick Present, ...

Sick Absent, ...; On Command, ...

On Furlough, ...; Total, ...

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ...; Privates, ...

Drums and Fifes, ...

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ...; Dead, ...

Discharged, ...; Deserted, ...

Remarks: x This name appears on this return in Caption and as a signature

Number of record:

3 PEdmines

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Simeon Cary*
Coll.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 19, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates,

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: * This name appears on this return in Caption and as a signature

Number of record:

7

P. E. Chase

Copyist.

(548*d*)

6 Simeon Carp's mass

Cary

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Chelsea Sept. 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

L. B. Bowman

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | Simeon Cary's Mass

Cary

Col, Genl Fellows's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States of America, in and near the City of New York Commanded by His Excellency George Washington Esq[r] General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

98

(548*d*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

6 Simeon Cary's mass

Cary

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of those in General Fellows's Brigade present and fit for Duty.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1776.

Remarks: Col° Cary Present fit for Duty

Number of record

30

L. B. Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Simn Cary*
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simn: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Chelsea Camp
Sept 13, 1776.

Company, ——

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ——; First Lieutenants, ——

Second Lieutenants, ——; Ensigns, ——

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ——; Drums and Fifes, ——

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ——; Sick Present, ——

Sick Absent, ——; On Command, ——

On Furlough, ——; Total, ——

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ——; Privates, ——

Drums and Fifes, ——

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ——; Dead, ——

Discharged, ——; Deserted, ——

Remarks: * This name appears on this Return only in the Caption and as a Signature Simeon Cary Col.

Number of record:

1

P E Wires
Copyist.

(548d)

C | | Mass.

Simeon Cary
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of Massachusetts.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated Not dated, 17 .
25 June, 1776.

5000 men ordered to cooperate with Continental Army in New York and Canada to be engaged to 1st Dec. next encouraged to remain till 1st Feby 1777. Form 3 Battalions of 8 Companys each to be sent to Canada thence to New York

x x x x
x x x x x

find the appt of these officers

Simeon Cary Col.

x x x x

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. L. Austin
Copyist.

6 | | Mass.

Cary

Col°

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of Massa^{ts} Bay, In the Service of the United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated March 30, 1776.

Regiment Col° Cary

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, 1; Lieut Colonels, 1

Majors, 1; Captains, 11

1st Lieutenants 11; 2nd Lieutenants, 9

Ensigns, 8

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, 1; Adjutants, 1

Q. Masters, 1; Surgeons, 1

Mates, 1

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, 40

Drums & fifes, 20

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 588

Sick Present, 92; Sick Absent, 44

On Command, 16; On Furlough

Total, 748

[over.]

SEP. 1 4 373764 94 1867.

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, ...

Drums & Fifes, ...

Privates, ...

Since Last Return:

Dead 2 ; Discharged .....

Deserted, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

44

(548*d*)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

C | | Mass.

Cary

Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of Ten Regiments of Militia, of The Province of Massachusetts Bay, In the Service of The United Colonies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge March 9, 1776

Regiment, Colo Cary

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, 1; Lieut Colonels, 1

Majors, 1; Captains, 11

1st Lieutenants, 11; 2nd Lieutenants, 9

Ensigns, 8

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, ; Adjutants, 1

Q. Masters, 1; Surgeons, 1

Mates, 1

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, 40

Drums & fifes, 20

[OVER.]

SEP. 14 37373386 1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 629

Sick Present, 86; Sick Absent, 18

On Command, 8; On Furlough,

Total, 741

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Privates,

Since Last Return:

Dead, 2; Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(548*d*)

J. E. Kiah

Copyist

C | | Mass.

Cary

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated W.s at Cambridge March 3, 1776.

Regiment, Col. Cary

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, 1; Lieu[t] Colonels, 1

Majors, 1; Captains, 11

1[st] Lieutenants 11; 2[nd] Lieutenants, 9

Ensigns, 8

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, ; Adjutants, 1

Q[r] Masters, 1; Surgeons, 1

Mates, 1

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, 40

Drums & fifes, 20

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 654

Sick Present, 62; Sick Absent, 22

On Command, 11; On Furlough

Total, 749

[OVER.]

SEP. 14 37376487 1897

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, ...

Drums & fifes, ...

Privates, ...

Since Last Return:

Dead .....

Discharged ..... /

Deserted, ... /

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

43

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | | **Mass.**

Cary

Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of Massachusetts Bay, In The Service of The United Colonies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge Feby 25th, 1776.

Regiment, Colo Cary

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, 1; Lieu[t] Colonels, 1

Majors, 1; Captains, 11

1[st] Lieutenants, 11; 2[nd] Lieutenants, 9

Ensigns, 8

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains,; Adjutants, 1

Q[r] Masters, 1; Surgeons, 1

Mates, 1

Non Comiss'd Officers Present:

Serjeants, 40

Drums & fifes, 20

[OVER.]

SEP. 14 37373406 1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 687

Sick Present, 41; Sick Absent, 18

On Command, 8; On Furlough,

Total, 754

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes,

Privates,

Since Last Return:

Dead, 1

Discharged, 5

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Copyist

6 | | **Mass.**

Cary

Col

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of The Regiments of Militia, of The Province of Massachusetts Bay; In the Service of The United Colonies of North America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge Feby 18, 1776

Corps, Colo Cary

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonels, 1; Lieu[t] Colonels, 1

Majors, 1; Captains, 12

1[st] Lieutenants, 12; 2[nd] Lieutenants, 9

Ensigns, 8

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplains, ; Adjutants, 1

Q[r] Masters, 1; Surgeons, 1

Mates, 1

Non Com[d] Officers Present:

Serjeants, 12

Drums & fifes, 2 2

[OVER.]

SEP. 14 37373397 1897.

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 734

Sick Present, 30 ; Sick Absent, 16

On Command, 3 ; On Furlough, ...

Total, 783

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, ...

Drums & fifes, ...

Privates, ...

Since Last Return:

Dead, ...

Discharged, 3

Deserted, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

27

(548*d*)

J Ellis

Copyist

C | | Mass.

Simon Cary

Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Jany 17, 1776.

Ordered that 7 regiments of 728 men each be immediately raised to join the Continental Army.—

Suffolk 460. afterwards organized

Essex 830 into 6 regts.

Middlesex 571

Plymouth 472 &c amt to 4368 men apportioned to the towns to serve till 1st April 1776.

Levi Robinson Col.

Isaac Smith "

Simon Cary "

Josiah Whitney "

Jacob French "

John Robertson "

Number of record:

39

(547c)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C | Simeon Cary's | Mass

Simeon Cary

Coll Massachusetts Levies

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Coll Simeon Cary Massachusetts Levies

1776			Dr.		
October 7	x	x		x	
	x	x		x	
1776		Cr.			
Octor. 7	By Pay Abstract for July		2217	13/72	
	By ditto for August		3183	48/72	
Novr. 20	By ditto for September		3112	40/72	
	By an error in adding the above abstract		16	48/72	
Decmr. 2	By Pay Abstract for October		2056	64/72	
	By ditto for Novemr.		1807	24/72	
	By ditto to travel home		1911	56/72	

Vol. 143, page 95.

J. Austin

(545m) Copyist.

C Simon Carey Mass

Carey

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Army in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Chamberlin, —

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97368799	20	
2	88033	21	
3	8805	22	
4	88326	23	
5	8837	24	
6	88488	25	
7	88600	26	
8	88722	27	
9	88844	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Chamberlin

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Chelsea Camp

Sept 13, 1776.

Company, Capt. Chamberlin

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 03; Sick Present, 17

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 9

On Furlough, ; Total, 59

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 141

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

P. E. Thomas

Copyist.

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Chamberlin

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 19, 1776

Company, Capt Chamberlin

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 33; Sick Present, 7

Sick Absent, 12; On Command, 7

On Furlough, ; Total, 59

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 14

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

R P E Ulmes

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Chamberlin

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Island of New York

Sept. 21, 1776.

Company, Capt. Chamberlin

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 33; Sick Present, 7

Sick Absent, 12; On Command, 7

On Furlough, ; Total, 59

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 14

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

P. E. Wines.

Copyist.

(548*d*)

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Chamberlin
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 27, 1776.

Company, Capt. Chamberlin

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 26; Sick Present, 13

Sick Absent, 12; On Command, 8

On Furlough, ; Total, 59

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 14

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 P. E. Wines

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

C Hamberlin

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights

Oct. 1, 1776.

Company, Capt. C Hamberlin

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 32; Sick Present, 9

Sick Absent, 9; On Command, 8

On Furlough, ; Total, 58

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 15

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, 1; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

P E Mines

Copyist.

(548d)

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Chamberlin
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights
Oct 1, 1776.

Company, Capt Chamberlin

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 31; Sick Present, 9

Sick Absent, 7; On Command, 10

On Furlough, ; Total, 57

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 16

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, 1

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

6 J C Goodwin

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

C Chamberlin

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{a}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 20, 1776.

Company, Capt C Chamberlin

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 37; Sick Present, 4

Sick Absent, 12; On Command, 9

On Furlough, ; Total, 57

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 16

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548*d*)

P E Wines

Copyist.

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Chamberlin

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[a]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains Oct. 25, 1776.

Company, Capt. Chamberlin

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 34; Sick Present, 3

Sick Absent, 11; On Command, 9

On Furlough, ; Total, 57

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 16

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 8

J. C. Haines, Copyist.

(548d)

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Chamberlin

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col: Cary's Regt: In Genl Fellows' Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 2, 1776.

Company, Capt Chamberlin

Officers:

COMMISSIONED:

Capts, 1; 1st Lts, 1

2d Lts, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; D. & Fife, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 34; Sick Present, 4

Sick Absent, 9; On Comd, 10

On Furlough, ; Total, 57

Wanting to complete:

Serjts, ; D. & Fife,

Privates, 16

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number on Record:

P. E. Wines

(548d) Copyist.

Cobb,

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736879	20	
2	58069	21	
3	58211	22	
4	5132	23	
5	5142	24	
6	5852	25	
7	5866	26	
8	5878	27	
9	58910	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Cobb

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Chelsea Camp

Sept. 13, 1776.

Company, Capt. Cobb

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 28; Sick Present, 19

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 19

On Furlough, ; Total, 66

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 7

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, 1

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

P. E. Wines

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Cobb

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 19, 1776.

Company, Capt. Cobb

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 39; Sick Present, 17

Sick Absent, 7; On Command, 3

On Furlough, ; Total, 66

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 7

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

W. E. Wines

Copyist.

(548*d*)

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Cobb

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Island of New York Sept 21, 1776.

Company, Capt. Cobb

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 37; Sick Present, 18

Sick Absent, 7; On Command, 3

On Furlough, ; Total, 65

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 8

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 9

J. P. E. Ellmes

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Cobb

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Company, Capt. Cobb

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 33; Sick Present, 22

Sick Absent, 7; On Command, 3

On Furlough, ; Total, 65

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 8

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

P. E. Wines

(548*d*) Copyist.

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Cobb

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Harlem Heights Oct. 4, 1776.

Company, Capt Cobb

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 31; Sick Present, 19

Sick Absent, 7; On Command, 2

On Furlough, ; Total, 65

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 6

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

Illegible

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Cobb

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights

Oct. 11, 1776.

Company, Capt. Cobb

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 35; Sick Present, 21

Sick Absent, 1; On Command, 2

On Furlough, ; Total, 65

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 8

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

P. E. Wines,

Copyist.

(548*d*)

C | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Cobb

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 20, 1776

Company, Capt Cobb

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 34; Sick Present, 17

Sick Absent, 12; On Command, 2

On Furlough, ; Total, 65

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 8

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

D. E. Wines

Copyist.

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Cobb

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains

Oct 25, 1776.

Company, Capt Cobb

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 34; Sick Present, 18

Sick Absent, 11; On Command, 2

On Furlough, ; Total, 65

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 8

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

R. E. Ellis

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Cobb

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col: Cary's Regt: In Genl Fellows' Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Nov. 2, 1776.

Company, Capt. Cobb

Officers:

COMMISSIONED:

Capn, 1; 1st Lts, 1

2d Lts, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; D. & Fife, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 35; Sick Present, 11

Sick Absent, 17; On Comd, 2

On Furlough, ~~1~~; Total, 65

Wanting to complete:

Serjts, ; D. & Fife,

Privates, 8

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

P. E. Ellines

Copyist.

Cole Timothy Jr.

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141709	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Timothy Cole Junr

Name appears as signature to an

Enlistment Paper

of which the following is a copy:

"We whose Names are underwritten, do hereby severally Inlist ourselves into the Service of the United American Colonies, and severally promise, and engage to continue in such Service, until the first Day of December, 1776, unless sooner Discharged; and to furnish ourselves each with a good effective Fire-Arm, and if possible, a Bayonet fitted thereto, or in Lieu thereof, a Hatchet or Tomahawk, a Cartridge-Box and Blanket:—We also in like Manner promise and engage to obey all the lawful Commands of the Officers appointed, or to be appointed over us, pursuant to the Resolves of the General Court of the Colony of the Massachusetts-Bay; and under the Direction of such Officers, to march with the utmost Dispatch to New York and to be subject to all such Rules and Regulations, in every Respect, as are provided for the Continental Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

Enlistment paper dated July 9, 1776.

Number of record:

10

(552)

G. D. W.

Copyist.

7

Harlow,

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87368796	20	
2	8808	21	
3	8820	22	
4	8831	23	
5	8842	24	
6	8853	25	
7	8865	26	
8	8877	27	
9	8889	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Harlow

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Chelsea Camp

Sept 13, 1776.

Company, Capt. Harlow

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 48; Sick Present, 12

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 6

On Furlough, ; Total, 66

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 7

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

H | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Harlow

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 19, 1776.

Company, Capt. Harlow

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 45; Sick Present, 5

Sick Absent, 10; On Command, 5

On Furlough, ; Total, 65

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 8

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, or Missing!

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(548*d*)

16 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Harlow

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Island of New York Sept 21, 1776.

Company, Capt Harlow

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 44; Sick Present, 6

Sick Absent, 10; On Command, 5

On Furlough, ; Total, 65

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 8

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 3

P. E. Wines, Copyist.

(548d)

16 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Harlow

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 27, 1776.

Company, Capt. Harlow

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 35; Sick Present, 15

Sick Absent, 10; On Command, 5

On Furlough, ; Total, 65

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 8

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

P. E. Wines

(548*d*)

Copyist.

H | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Harlow

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated Harlem Heights

Oct 4, 1776.

Company, Capt Harlow

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 38; Sick Present, 16

Sick Absent, 6; On Command, 5

On Furlough, ; Total, 65

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 6

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 5

P. E. Wines

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

H | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Harlow

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights

Oct. 11, 1776.

Company, Capt Harlow

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 39; Sick Present, 14

Sick Absent, 7; On Command, 5

On Furlough, ; Total, 65

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 8

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

P E Wines

Copyist.

(548d)

H | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Harlow

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 20, 1776

Company, Capt Harlow

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 37; Sick Present, 15

Sick Absent, 8; On Command, 5

On Furlough, ; Total, 65

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 8

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548*d*)

P E Ulmes

Copyist.

H | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Harlow
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains
Oct 25, 1776.

Company, Capt Harlow

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 41; Sick Present, 10

Sick Absent, 7; On Command, 6

On Furlough, ; Total, 64

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 9

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, 1

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:
8

P. C. E. Wines
Copyist.

(548d)

H | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Harlow

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col: Cary's Regt: In Genl Fellows' Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 2, 1776.

Company, Capt Harlow

Officers:

COMMISSIONED:

Capts, 1; 1st Lts, 1

2d Lts, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; D. & Fife, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 40; Sick Present, 3

Sick Absent, 13; On Comd, 8

On Furlough, ; Total, 64

Wanting to complete:

Serjts, ; D. & Fife,

Privates, 9

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

Norton, James

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141711	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

H | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

James Horton

Name appears as signature to an

Enlistment Paper

of which the following is a copy:

"We whose Names are underwritten, do hereby severally Inlist ourselves into the Service of the United American Colonies, and severally promise, and engage to continue in such Service, until the first Day of December, 1776, unless sooner Discharged; and to furnish ourselves each with a good effective Fire-Arm, and if possible, a Bayonet fitted thereto, or in Lieu thereof, a Hatchet or Tomahawk, a Cartridge-Box and Blanket:—We also in like Manner promise and engage to obey all the lawful Commands of the Officers appointed, or to be appointed over us, pursuant to the Resolves of the General Court of the Colony of the Massachusetts-Bay; and under the Direction of such Officers, to march with the utmost Dispatch to New York and to be subject to all such Rules and Regulations, in every Respect, as are provided for the Continental Army."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Enlistment paper dated July 9, 1776.

Number of record:

10

(552)

G. B. Nash

Copyist.

7 li.

Jennings. James

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141712	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

f | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

James Jennings

Name appears as signature to an

Enlistment Paper

of which the following is a copy:

"We whose Names are underwritten, do hereby severally Inlist ourselves into the Service of the United American Colonies, and severally promise, and engage to continue in such Service, until the first Day of December, 1776, unless sooner Discharged; and to furnish ourselves each with a good effective Fire-Arm, and if possible, a Bayonet fitted thereto, or in Lieu thereof, a Hatchet or Tomahawk, a Cartridge-Box and Blanket:—We also in like Manner promise and engage to obey all the lawful Commands of the Officers appointed, or to be appointed over us, pursuant to the Resolves of the General Court of the Colony of the Massachusetts-Bay; and under the Direction of such Officers, to march with the utmost Dispatch to New York and to be subject to all such Rules and Regulations, in every Respect, as are provided for the Continental Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

Enlistment paper dated July 9, 1775.

Number of record:

10

G. S. West

(552)

Copyist.

Paine, John

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365573	20	
2	3911423	21	
3	4.30	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Paine *

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col: Cary's Reg[t]: In Gen[l] Fellows' Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 2, 1776.

Company,

Officers:

COMMISSIONED:

Cap[ts], ; 1[st] L[ts],

2[d] L[ts], ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; D. & Fife,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Com[d],

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serj[ts], ; D. & Fife,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: * This name appears on this Return only as a Signature

Number of record:

9

(548*d*)

J. P. E. Winn

Copyist.

P Simeon Lacy's Regt. Mass.

Payne †

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of the Names of the Field Officers in Gen^{ll} Fellows' Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present fit for Duty

Number of record:

38

L. B. Bowman

(54m)

Copyist

P | Simeon Cary's Regt | Mass.

Payen

Maj

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of those in General Fellows's Brigade present and fit for Duty.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Remarks: Col. Cary's Regiment

Present fit for Duty

Number of record

30

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

8-a

Paine, Hezekiah

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141713	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

P | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Hezekiah Pierce

Name appears as signature to an

Enlistment Paper

of which the following is a copy:

"We whose Names are underwritten, do hereby severally Inlist ourselves into the Service of the United American Colonies, and severally promise, and engage to continue in such Service, until the first Day of December, 1776. unless sooner Discharged; and to furnish ourselves each with a good effective Fire-Arm, and if possible, a Bayonet fitted thereto, or in Lieu thereof, a Hatchet or Tomahawk, a Cartridge-Box and Blanket:—We also in like Manner promise and engage to obey all the lawful Commands of the Officers appointed, or to be appointed over us, pursuant to the Resolves of the General Court of the Colony of the Massachusetts-Bay; and under the Direction of such Officers, to march with the utmost Dispatch to New York and to be subject to all such Rules and Regulations, in every Respect, as are provided for the Continental Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

Enlistment paper dated July 6, 17[illegible].

Number of record:

10

(552) Copyist.

Payne, John

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major	Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paine, John

9

Pool, —

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 3 6 8 7 9 1	20	
2	8 8 1 1	21	
3	8 8 2 3	22	
4	8 8 2 4	23	
5	8 8 4 5	24	
6	8 8 5 6	25	
7	3 8 6 8	26	
8	8 8 8 0	27	
9	8 8 9 2	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: —

See also —

P | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Pool

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Chelsea camp

Sept 13, 1776.

Company, Capt. Pool

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 1; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 9; Sick Present, 10

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 5

On Furlough, ; Total, 74

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 3; Privates, 49

Drums and Fifes, 1

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

P. E. Wines

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

P | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Paul

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept. 19, 1776.

Company, Capt Paul

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 1; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 13; Sick Present, 1

Sick Absent, 6; On Command, 4

On Furlough, ; Total, 24

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 3; Privates, 49

Drums and Fifes, 1

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 2

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(548*d*)

P | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Pool

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Island of New York Sept. 21, 1776.

Company, Capt. Pool

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 1; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 11; Sick Present, 5

Sick Absent, 4; On Command, 4

On Furlough, ; Total, 24

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 3; Privates, 49

Drums and Fifes, 1

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

P E Haines

Copyist.

8 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Paul

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Company, Capt. Paul

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 1; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 9; Sick Present, 7

Sick Absent, 4; On Command, 4

On Furlough, ; Total, 24

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 3; Privates, 49

Drums and Fifes, 1

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(548*d*)

X | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Pool

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Harlem Heights

Oct. 11, 1776

Company, Capt Pool

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 1; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 12; Sick Present, 6

Sick Absent, 3; On Command, 3

On Furlough, ; Total, 24

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 3; Privates, 49

Drums and Fifes, 1

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

P E Wines

(548*d*) Copyist.

P | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Pool

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights Oct. 11, 1776.

Company, Capt Pool

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 1; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 14; Sick Present, 3

Sick Absent, 4; On Command, 3

On Furlough, ; Total, 24

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 3; Privates, 49

Drums and Fifes, 1

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 6

D. E. Wines, Copyist.

(548*d*)

S | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Paal

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 20, 1776

Company, Capt Paal

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 1; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 8; Sick Present, 4

Sick Absent, 8; On Command, 4

On Furlough, ; Total, 24

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 3; Privates, 49

Drums and Fifes, 1

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548*d*)

J. P. E. Veeras

Copyist.

S | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Paul

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains Oct. 25, 1776.

Company, Capt. Paul

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 1; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 9; Sick Present, 3

Sick Absent, 8; On Command, 4

On Furlough, ; Total, 24

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, 3; Privates, 49

Drums and Fifes, 1

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 8

W E Winos

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

P | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Paal

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col: Cary's Reg^{t}: In Genl Fellows' Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 2, 1776.

Company, Capt. Paal

Officers:

COMMISSIONED:

Cap^{ts}, 1; 1st L^{ts}, 1

2^{d} L^{ts}, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 1; D. & Fife, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 12; Sick Present, 41

Sick Absent, 5; On Com^{d}, 3

On Furlough, ; Total, 24

Wanting to complete:

Serj^{ts}, 3; D. & Fife, 1

Privates, 49

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

N. E. C. Wines

(548*d*)

Copyist.

10

Next Number.

10-a

Richardson,

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368702	20	
2	68504	21	
3	68616	22	
4	68627	23	
5	68378	24	
6	68475	25	
7	68561	26	
8	68673	27	
9	68675	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark:

See also

Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Richardson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Chelsea Camp

Sept 13, 1776.

Company, Capt Richardson

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 33; Sick Present, 10

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 14

On Furlough, ; Total, 57

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 16

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

P. E. Wines,

Copyist.

(548*d*)

Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Richardson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1776.

Company, Capt Richardson

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 39; Sick Present, 12

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 6

On Furlough, ; Total, 57

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 16

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548*d*)

Copyist.

19 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Richardson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Island of New York Sept 21, 1776.

Company, Capt. Richardson

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 38; Sick Present, 13

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 6

On Furlough, ; Total, 57

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 16

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 3

P. E. Wines.

Copyist.

(548d)

P | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Richardson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Company, Capt. Richardson

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 27; Sick Present, 20

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 10

On Furlough, ; Total, 57

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 16

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

P. E. Vines

Copyist.

(548*d*)

1P Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Richardson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights Oct. 4, 1776.

Company, Capt Richardson

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 22; Sick Present, 2 2

Sick Absent, 2; On Command, 1 1

On Furlough, ; Total, 57

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 16

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 5

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(548*d*)

1P | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Richardson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights

Oct. 11, 1776.

Company, Capt. Richardson

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 23; Sick Present, 21

Sick Absent, 2; On Command, 11

On Furlough, ; Total, 57

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 16

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

P E Wines

Copyist.

(548*d*)

Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Richardson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 20, 1776.

Company, Capt. Richardson

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 24; Sick Present, 20

Sick Absent, 1; On Command, 10

On Furlough, ; Total, 57

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 16

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548*d*)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

19 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Richardson
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains Oct. 28, 1776.

Company, Capt Richardson

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 26; Sick Present, 16

Sick Absent, 5; On Command, 10

On Furlough, ; Total, 57

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 16

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 8

P C Wines

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

1P Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Richardson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col: Cary's Reg[t]; In Gen[l] Fellows' Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 2, 1776

Company, Capt Richardson

Officers:

COMMISSIONED:

Cap[ts], 1; 1[st] L[ts],

2[d] L[ts], ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; D. & Fife, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 32; Sick Present, 10

Sick Absent, 6; On Com[d], 9

On Furlough, ; Total, 57

Wanting to complete:

Serj[ts], ; D. & Fife,

Privates, 16

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548*d*)

P Wines

Copyist.

10-a

Richardson, —

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel	Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Simon Cary's | Mass

Richardson

Lt Col°

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of those in General Fellows's Brigade present and fit for Duty.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1776.

Remarks: Col° Cary's Regiment Sick present

Number of record

30

L. B. Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

R | Simon Berry Mass

Richardson

Appears with the rank of Lt Coll° on a

List

of the Names of the Field Officers in Gen[ll] Fellows' Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks: Present fit for duty

Number of record:

38 L. B. Bowman

(543m) *Copyist*

Previous Number. 11

10-a

Torry, William

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant	Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 73688 12	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Wm Torry *
adjt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simn: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 19, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates,

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks: * This name appears on this Return only as a signature

Number of record:

7

P. E. Wines

(548d)

Copyist.

12

White,

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736578	20	
2	8870	21	
3	5522	22	
4	5833	23	
5	5544	24	
6	5535	25	
7	8867	26	
8	8879	27	
9	8804	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

White

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Chelsea Camp

Sept 13, 1776.

Company, Capt White

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 17; Sick Present, 14

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 11

On Furlough, ; Total, 53

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 21

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(548d)

W | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

White

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 19, 1776.

Company, Capt. White

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 16; Sick Present, 21

Sick Absent, 9; On Command, 6

On Furlough, ; Total, 52

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 21

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 2

P. C. Wines

Copyist.

(548*d*)

W | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

White

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Island of New York Sept 21, 1776.

Company, Capt White

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 18; Sick Present, 19

Sick Absent, 9; On Command, 6

On Furlough, ; Total, 52

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 21

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 3

D. E. Wines,

(648*d*) *Copyist.*

W | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

White

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Company, Capt. White

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 18; Sick Present, 18

Sick Absent, 9; On Command, 7

On Furlough, ; Total, 52

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 21

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(548*d*)

N | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

White

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights

Sept 4, 1776.

Company, Capt. White

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 12; Sick Present, 2 J

Sick Absent, 8; On Command, 7

On Furlough, ; Total, 52

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 21

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

N.

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(548d)

W | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

White

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights

Oct. 11, 1776.

Company, Capt White

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 12; Sick Present, 25

Sick Absent, 8; On Command, 7

On Furlough, ; Total, 52

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 21

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 6

P. E. Hines

Copyist.

(548d)

W | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

White

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 20, 1776

Company, Capt White

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 16; Sick Present, 6

Sick Absent, 25; On Command, 5

On Furlough, ; Total, 52

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 21

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

P. E. Wines,

Copyist.

(648*d*)

W | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

White

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains

Oct. 25, 1776.

Company, Capt White

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 20; Sick Present, 4

Sick Absent, 2 2; On Command, 6

On Furlough, ; Total, 52

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 21

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

P. E. Toles

(548*d*)

Copyist.

21 | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

White

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col: Cary's Regt: In Genl Fellows' Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 2, 1776.

Company, Capt. White

Officers:

COMMISSIONED:

Capts, ; 1st Lts, 1

2d Lts, 1 ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4 ; D. & Fife, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 30 ; Sick Present, 1

Sick Absent, 15 ; On Comd, 6

On Furlough, ; Total, 52

Wanting to complete:

Serjts, ; D. & Fife,

Privates, 21

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

I. P. Williams

Copyist.

(548d)

13 – End.

Wood, —

Simeon Cary's Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365	20	
2	8850	21	
3	8819	22	
4	8830	23	
5	8841	24	
6	8852	25	
7	8864	26	
8	8876	27	
9	8888	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

W | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Wood

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Chelsea Camp Sept 13, 1776.

Company, Capt. Wood

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 43; Sick Present, 18

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 9

On Furlough, ; Total, 70

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 3

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(548*d*)

WA | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Wood

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 19, 1776.

Company, Capt. Wood

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 36; Sick Present, 28

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 4

On Furlough, ; Total, 68

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 5

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, or missing 2

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 2

P E Wines

Copyist.

(548*d*)

H | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Wood

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Island of New York Sept 21, 1776.

Company, Capt. Wood

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 37; Sick Present, 28

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 3

On Furlough, ; Total, 68

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 5

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 3

D. E. Wines
Copyist.

(548d)

W | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Wood

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 27, 1776.

Company, Capt. Wood

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 32; Sick Present, 28

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 8

On Furlough, ; Total, 68

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 15

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

P. E. Wines

(548*d*)

Copyist.

CC Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Wood

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights Oct. 4, 1776.

Company, Capt Wood

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 28; Sick Present, 14

Sick Absent, 19; On Command, 7

On Furlough, ; Total, 68

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 5

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 5

D E Evans

(548d) Copyist.

W | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Wood

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim[n]: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Harlem Heights Oct 11, 1776.

Company, Capt Wood

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 38; Sick Present, 22

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 8

On Furlough, ; Total, 68

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 5

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 6

P E Wines

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

W | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Wood

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Sim^{n}: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 20, 1776.

Company, Capt Wood

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 41; Sick Present, 14

Sick Absent, 7; On Command, 6

On Furlough, ; Total, 68

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 5

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548*d*)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Wood

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col: Simⁿ: Cary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains

Oct. 25, 1776

Company, Capt. Wood

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 43; Sick Present, 13

Sick Absent, 7; On Command, 5

On Furlough, ; Total, 68

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 5

Drums and Fifes,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record: 8

S. D. Haines

Copyist.

(548*d*)

Wood | Simeon Cary's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Wood

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col: Cary's Regt: In Genl Fellows' Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 2, 1776

Company, Capt Wood

Officers:

COMMISSIONED:

Capts, 1; 1st Lts, 1

2d Lts, ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; D. & Fife, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 38; Sick Present, 16

Sick Absent, 6; On Coma, 8

On Furlough, ; Total, 68

Wanting to complete:

Serjts, ; D. & Fife,

Privates, 5

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

Capture

Field and Staff

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177730	20	
2	39177739	21	
3	39177740	22	
4	39177741	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Field and Staff Cogswell's Regt
Mass Militia

(dated Boston
Nov. 4, 1778.)

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Myrth

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Field and Staff Cogswell's Regt
Mass Militia.

(dated Dec 4 1778.
Boston

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Myrth

(569b) [OVER.] Copyist.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Field and Staff Cogswell's Regt
Mass. Militia.

dated Boston Oct. 19, 1778

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Myrth

(569b) yr[oyer.] Copyist.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Cogswell's Regt. Mass. Militia

Receipt Roll

for pay of Field and Staff Officers engaged with Col. Cogswell in the Continental Service

of the organization named above,

for from Sept. 17 to Nov. 21, 1776.

shows station Northcastle Nov. 21, 1776.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

( )

Cogswell's Regt. Mass. Militia

Returns

of thesemen that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the county of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich

(not dated)

Book mark:

Myrth

(546) Copyist.

1676

Cogswell's Regt. Mass. Militia

Appearance Returns follows

Return of the men detached from the 7th Co. in the 5d Regt of Militia in the county of Essex whereof Jonathan Cogswell is Colonel for six weeks service at Tiverton R.I. dated Ipswich Aug. 1, 1778.

Book mark:

Myrth

(546) Copyist.

1676

(CONTINUED.)

Cogswell's Regiment Mass.Mil.

List of men enlisted and mustered
in
of the organization named above,

for _____ dated Topsfield July 21 1780. ,

shows station _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

( )

Organization Index

Massachusetts Militia.

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt. John Farley's Co.

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177768	20	
2	39177791	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

(O[redacted])

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Capt. John Farley's Co.,
Cogswell's Regt. Mass. Militia

List

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 ,

shows station dated Ipswich Sept. 30. 1777.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

( )

(Cogswell's Regiment)

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Capt. John Farley's Co.
Cogswell's Regt. Mass Militia.

List
of men drafted by Capt. JohnFarley
of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 ,

shows station dated Ipswich April 1 .
1778.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth
Copyist.

( )

Caption
Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Co

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War)

~~CARD NUMBERS~~

1	39177757	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

[redacted]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Co.
Cogswell's Regt. Mass. Mil.

List

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 ,

shows station dated Topsfield

May 26, 1777.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

( ) Copyist.

Captain

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

Capt. Edmund Longley's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177798	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Edmund Longley's Co.

Cogswell's Regt. Mass Militia

(.....)

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captain Edmund Longley's Company and in Col. Cogswells Regiment in the service of the United States doing duty in Boston engaged to January 1,1779 taken to Dec. 4, 1778.

Myrth

Caption

Capt. Stephen Perkins Co

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177868	20	
2	39177945	21	
3	39177963	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

(C[redacted]

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Stephen Perkins Co.

Cogswell's Regt. Mass. Militia.

List of men who volunteered to March to the State of Rhode Island.

of the organization named above,

for ----------, 186 ,

shows station dated Topsfield, Apr. 18, 1777.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

( ) *Copyist.*

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Stephen Perkins Co

Cogswell Regt. Mass. Militia.

List

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 ,

shows station dated Topsfield

Sept. 8, 1777.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

( ) *Copyist.*

(C[redacted]

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Stephen Perkins Co.

Cogswell's Regt. Mass. Militia

List

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 ,

shows station dated Topsfield June 17. 1776.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

( ) Copyist.

Caption

Capt. Daniel Rogers Co.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177887	20	
2	39177954	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

~~CONFEDERATE~~
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Capt. Daniel Rogers Co.
Cogswell's Regt. Mass. Militia

List of men enlisted by Capt. Daniel Rogers in obedience to orders of Col. Cogswell of
Sept. 25, 1777
of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 ,

shows station dated Ipswich Oct. 1777.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth
Copyist.

( )

Cogswell's Regt. | Mass. Militia

Capt. Danl Rogers Co.

~~Appear~~ Returns ~~follows~~

of the equipment of the Alarm list belonging to my company taken the 15th of this instant May 1777.

(signed) Danl Rogers Capt.

Book mark:

Myrth

(546) Copyist.

1676

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Abel Richards'

Co.,

[redacted]swell's Regiment,
Massachusetts Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096091	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt Abel Richards's Co.,
Cogswell's Reg't Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captain Abel Richards Company of militia now in the service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Jonathan Cogswell doing Duty in Boston Engaged Ds January 1st 1779 Tk leave to Dec 4th 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Boston Decr 4th 1778
Mustered then Captn Richards company as specified in the above roll
And^w Brown
D^y Must^r Mast

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Richards Roll Cogswell Dec 4th 1778

J Douglas

Copyist.

AUG. 30 37096091 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	27	3	30

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge. Abel Richards Capt

David Linfield Lieut.

Mass Sea Suffs company } Boston Dec 4, 1778

Sworn before ~~me this~~ day

of , 17 .

Saml Pemberton Just Peace

Abbott Arthur

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177888	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Arthur Abbott

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2

Abbot Nathaniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178026	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Nathaniel Abbot

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~and~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....
Town for which they are engaged .....
..... Ipswich .....
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Putman .....
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Whipple ....
Time for which they are engaged .....
..... During war or three years .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Enlisted or drafted ..... ~~enlisted~~ .....
Remarks: .....

Swain
.....
Copyist.

3

Adams Benjamin

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177810	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Benjamin Adams

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined Oct. 1 1778

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4

Adams Isaac

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(~~CONFEDERATE~~ Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917-880	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Isaac Adams

....., 7 Co., 3 Reg't. Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of men detached from the organization named above, in the County of Essex, whereof Jonathan Cogswell is Colonel, for six weeks service at Tiverton, Rhode Island.
Return dated Ipswich Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5

Adams John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177819	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

4	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Adams

....., 7 Co., 3 Reg't. Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of men detached from the organization named above, in the County of Essex, whereof Jonathan Cogswell is Colonel, for six weeks service at Tiverton, Rhode Island.
Return dated Ipswich Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks: .....

3

Swain

Copyist.

Adams 6 Jonas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

	NUMBERS		
1	39177857	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

A | Cogswell's Regiment | Militia.

Jonas Adams

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7

Adams Nathaniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XX(CONFEDERATE)XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177877	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

A | Cogswell's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Nathaniel Adams

....., 7 Co., 3 Reg't. Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of men detached from the organization named above, in the County of Essex, whereof Jonathan Cogswell is Colonel, for six weeks service at Tiverton, Rhode Island.
Return dated Ipswich Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

Adams Thomas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39177881	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Thomas Adams

....., 7 Co., 3 Reg't. Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of man detached from the organization named above, in the County of Essex, whereof Jonathan Cogswell is Colonel, for six weeks service at Tiverton, Rhode Island.
Return dated Ipswich Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Swain .....

Copyist.

9

Andrews Amasa

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177763	20	
2	39177810.7	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Amasa Andrews

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Topsfield .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Topsfield .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Putnam .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Whipple .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Amasa Andrews

....., Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, of Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Company, who have enlisted in the Continental Army for three years or during the war.

List dated Topsfield, May 26, 1777.

Company Capt. Job Whipple

Regiment Col. Raphus Putman

Remarks:

Swain

.....

Copyist.

2 10

Andrews, Benjamin

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096055	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Benjn Andrews

Sgt. | Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 6, 17 .

Remarks:

(543, J. E. Douglas *Copyist.*

11

Andrews Caleb

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178053	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Caleb Andrews

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Bigelows .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Hodgskins .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... To Jan. 10 .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

12

Andrews Israel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178002	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Israil Andrews

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~mock~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Jackson .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ... Burnam .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

13

Andrews Jacob

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178070	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Jacob Andrews

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgskins

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

14

Andrews James

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178069	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

James Andrews

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~rock~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....
Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Bigelows .....
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ... Hodgskins .....
Time for which they are engaged ..... To Jan. 10 .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Enlisted or drafted .....
Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

13

Andrews Jonathan

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178054	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Jonathan Andrews

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Bigelows .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Hodgskins .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... To Jan. 10 .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

16

Andrews Lilburn

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177727	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Lilbun Andrews

....., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

of men enlisted and mustered for Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Regiment, the number assigned the town for three months

List dated Topsfield, July 21, 1780.

Age 19 years.
Height 6 feet; ..... inches.
Complexion Light
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

17

Andrews Wm Fuller

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXX

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Willm. Fuller Andrews

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgskins

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

18

Anthoney John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178129	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

John Anthoney

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Wenham

Town for which they are engaged Wenham

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Putnam

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted White

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted ~~enlisted~~

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

19

Appleton Thomas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177882	20	
2	39178019	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Thomas Appleton

....., 7 Co., 3 Reg't. Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of men detached from the organization named above, in the County of Essex, whereof Jonathan Cogswell is Colonel, for six weeks service at Tiverton, Rhode Island.
Return dated Ipswich Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Thomas Appleton

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Francis

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Porter

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

30

Appleton Oliver

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177772	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Oliver Appleton Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

21

Averell Amos

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
[CONFEDERATE]
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD MEMBERS

1	39177967	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

A	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Amos Averell

....., Capt. Stephen Perkin's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization named above.
List dated Topsfield, June 17, 1776.

Remarks: .....

~~Swafn~~ ?

Copyist.

22

Bacon William

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX (CONFEDERATE)

L. Master

CARD NUMBERS

1	39174736	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

William Bacon

Q.Master

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Field and Staff officers, engaged with Col. Cogswell in the Continental Service from Sept. 17 to Nov. 21, 1776.

Roll dated N. Castle, Nov. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

23

Baker Jono

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD MEMBERS

1 39177969	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jono. Baker

....., Capt. Stephen Perkin's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization named above.
List dated Topsfield, June 17, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

24

Batcheller John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XX(CONFEDERATE)XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177968	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Balcheller

....., Capt. Stephen Perkin's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization named above.

List dated Topsfield, June 17, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

23

Balck Samll

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177722	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Saml1. Balck

....., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

of men enlisted and mustered for Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Regiment, the number assigned the town for three months

List dated Topsfield, July 21, 1780.

Age 36 years.
Height 5 feet; 9 inches.
Complexion Brown
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Ball 26 Eber

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177819	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Eber. Ball

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Baly Enoch 27

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177953	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Enoch Baly

....., Capt. Stephen Perkins' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization, named above.

List dated Topsfield, Sept. 8, 1777.

Jurisdiction of.....

Remarks:
A trancient person enlisted under Lt. John Brown, Col. Lee's Regiment

Swain
Copyist.

Barber Benjamin

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178149	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

* Benjamin Barber

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated.Ipswich, July 30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Woolwich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Bayley

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Barker Jonathan

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177867	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Barker

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

30

Bayley Daniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178146	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

*Daniel Bayley

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired* by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Woolwich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Bayley

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3

Bayley James

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178141	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

*James Bayley

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Woolwich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Bayley

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3

Bayley Josiah

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178140	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Josiah Bayley

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Woolwich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Jackson .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Ipswich .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

33

Bayley Joshua Jr

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178144	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Joshua Bayley Jr

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxxx~~ dated Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Woolwich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Bayley

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

34

Beals Isaac.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096085	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Isaac Beals

Sergt., { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 5, 17 .

Remarks:

(643) J. E. Douglass Copyist.

35

Belcher. Nathaniel

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8709608 9	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Nath[l] Belcher

pvt, | Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 22, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) J. E. Doughty *Copyist.*

36

Blood Samuel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177824	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
1		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B | Cogswell's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Samuel Blood

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

37

Boardman Abel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177775	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Abel Boardman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

38

Bollis Charles

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39177889	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Charles Bolles

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bond Samuel 37

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178037	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Samuel Bond

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment to which they are enlisted Weston

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Child

Time for which they are engaged Three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

40

Bootman Edward

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177828	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Edward Bootman

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

41

Briant Nathl

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177838	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B | Cogswell's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Nathl. Briant

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned.....

When joined.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

42

Brigham Aaron

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177841	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Aaron Brigham

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

43

Brigham Abel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXX

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Abel Brigham

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

44

Brown Moses

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178117	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Moses Brown

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Wenham

Town for which they are engaged Wenham

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Wigglesworth

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Fairfield

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

45

Brown Stephen

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917770	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers hereon.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Corp. Stephn. Brown Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of Gensral Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

46

Burbanks Ebenr

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX(CONFEDERATE)XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1 39177836	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ebenr. Burbanks

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Burch Robert 47

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178038	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Check Mark: .....

A.W.

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Robert Burch

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Weston

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Child

Time for which they are engaged Three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

48

Burnam Amni Jr.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177999	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
1		30	
2		31	
3		32	
4		33	
5		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Ammi Burnam Jr.

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Jackson .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Burnam .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

49

Burnam Isaac

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CALL NUMBERS

1	39178018	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Isaac Burnam

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Baldwin

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Low

Time for which they are engaged .....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Isaac Burnam

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged. Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged. Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted. Francis

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted. Porter

Time for which they are engaged. During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted. enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

50

Burnam Joseph

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXX

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Joseph Burnam

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. **Ipswich, July 30,1777.**

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Jackson .....

Captain of the Company into w ich they are enlisted ..... Burnam .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain .....

Copyist.

37

Burnam Joseph Jr.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177985	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Joseph Burnam Jr.

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. **Ipswich, July 30,1777.**

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... **Ipswich** .....
Town for which they are engaged ..... **Ipswich** .....
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... **Jackson** .....
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... **Burnam** .....
Time for which they are engaged ..... **During war or three years** .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Enlisted or drafted ..... **enlisted** .....
Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

52

Burnam Moses

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177987	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Moses Burnam Jr.

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Burnam

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

53

Burnam Thomas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177998	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Thomas Burnam

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Jackson .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Burnam .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

54

Burnham Thomas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Agt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177735	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Agt. Thomas Burnham

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Field and Staff officers, engaged with Col. Cogswell in the Continental Service from Sept. 17 to Nov. 21, 1776.

Roll dated N. Castle, Nov. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

55

Burnam Thomas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

maj.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177890	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Major

Thomas Burnam

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

36

Burnam Thomas Jr

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177891	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Thomas Burnam Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5-7

Burnam William

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX[illegible]XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178073	20	
2	39178068	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

William Burnam

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgkins

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

William Burnam

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxxx~~ dated.Ipswich, July 30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged.....Ipswich.....
Town for which they are engaged.....
Ipswich
.....
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted.....Bigelows.....
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted .....Hodgskins .....
Time for which they are engaged.....
To Jan. 10
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Enlisted or drafted.....
Remarks: .....

Swain
.....
Copyist.

58

Butler John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXX

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

John Butler

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Burnam

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

57

Butler William

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178007	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
1		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

William Butler

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Aldon .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Thompson .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

60

Calburn Samuel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177805	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
1		30	
2		31	
3		32	
4		33	
5		34	
6		35	
7		36	
8		37	
9		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samuel Calburn

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined Sept. 22, 1778

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

61

Caldwell, Benja.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONTINENTAL~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177942	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Benja. Caldwell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

62

Caldwell Francis

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD MEMBERS

1	39177786	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Francis Caldwell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

63

Campenall William

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
X(CONFEDERATE)XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178064	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

William Campenall

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~and~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgskins

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Carby. John.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096056	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Carby

Corp. | Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 2, 17 .

Remarks:

(543, J. E. Langley *Copyist.*

65

Chase Joshua

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177737	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Joshua Chase

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Field and Staff officers, engaged with Col. Cogswell in the Continental Service from Sept. 17 to Nov. 21, 1776.

Roll dated N. Castle, Nov. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

65

Cheney Thomas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX[illegible]XX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178131	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Thomas Cheney

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Wenham .....
Town for which they are engaged .....
..... Wenham .....
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Putnam .....
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... White .....
Time for which they are engaged .....
During war or three years .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....
Remarks: .....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

61

Chesman Abel

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 6079	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cogswell's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Abel Chesman

Sgt, Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 15, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) J E Douglass Copyist.

V 68

Chesman, Ziba.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096081	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Ziba Chesman

Sergt, { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 15, 17 .

Remarks:

(543, J. E. Douglas *Copyist.*

'69

Chism Will

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177853	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Willm. Chism

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

40

Choat Daniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177892	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Daniel Choat

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Above 70

Swain

Copyist.

Choate Dudley 7

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178012	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Dudley Choate

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Graton .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Colton .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

Box Number.

172

Clark. Grigery. 8-a

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096080	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Cogswell's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Gregory Clark

Sgt., Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 15, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

15

Clark Richard

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177854	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Richard Clark

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Clerke Daniel

(CONFEDERATE)

Cogswell's Regiment,

CARD NUMBERS

Massachusetts Militia.

1 3917810 2
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Daniel Clerke

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Topsfield

Town for which they are engaged Topsfield

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Wigglesworth

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Fairfield

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

75

Cleaveland John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Chapin

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177733	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Cleaveland,

Chapn.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Field and Staff officers, engaged with Col. Cogswell in the Continental Service from Sept. 17 to Nov. 21, 1776.

Roll dated N. Castle, Nov. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Rec 76

Coggswell, Jonathan

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125 6	26	
2	16343	27	
3	6355	28	
4	39177752	29	
5	39177747	30	
6	39177742	31	
7	39178134	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Cogswell | Mass. Militia

Jonathan Cogswell
Coll Massachusetts Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated Nov 20, 1776, and the latest Nov 20, 1776.

Vol. 143, page 101

J. L. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | Cogswell mass.

Cogswell

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States Commanded by the Honble S. H. Parsons Esqr Brig^r^ Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 13, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

159

Cornell

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | Cogswell mass

Cogswell

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States Commanded by the Honble S. H. Parsons Esqr Brig^r Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

160

S. Fitzgerald

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Jono. Cogswell Jr.

Col, 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged.....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted.....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted.....

Time for which they are engaged.....

Enlisted or drafted.....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Cogswell

Colonel
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff Officers of the Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, detached for the purpose of guarding and fortifying the Ports in or near Boston and to do duty until Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Oct. 19 1778.

When detached Sept. 9 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Cogwell

Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff Officers of the Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, detached for the purpose of guarding and fortifying the Ports in or near Boston and to do duty until Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Nov. 4 1778.

When detached Sept. 9 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Cogswell

Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff Officers of the Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, detached for the purpose of guarding and fortifying the Ports in or near Boston and to do duty until Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Dec. 4 1778.

When detached Sept. 9 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Cogswell Jonathan

Cogswell's Regiment

Massachusetts Militia

Col.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coggswell Jonathan

Cogswell John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178055	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

John Cogswell

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Bigelows .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Hodgskins .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... To Jan. 10 .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

79

Cogswell Siphco

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178046	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Sippeo Cogswell

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted ...

Remarks: .....

Swain .....

Copyist.

80

Colby Silvanus

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178041	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Silvanus Colby

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Nixon .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Lane .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted ...

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

81

Cole Jeremiah

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD MEMBERS

1 39178120	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
0	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Jeremiah Cole

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Wenham

Town for which they are engaged ..... Wenham

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Wigglesworth

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Fairfield

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

8

Coleman Stephen.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178028	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Stephen Coleman

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~and~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Putman .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Whipple .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain .....

Copyist.

Previous Number.

Collar Uriah

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096069	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Israel Collar

Sgt. Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Sep 30, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

84

Cook Enoch

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXX

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Enoch Cook

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined Sept. 22, 1778

Remarks:

Disch. Nov. 15

Swain

Copyist.

85

Coolage James

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177861	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

James Coolage

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4 85

Crane Joseph

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096077	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Joseph Crane

Sgt, { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct. 6, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) J. E. Dangler

Copyist.

87

Cree Cornelious

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXX

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Cornelius Cree

....., Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, of Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Company, who have enlisted in the Continental Army for three years or during the war.

List dated Topsfield, May 26, 1777.

Company Capt. Job Whipple's
Regiment Col. Ruphus Putman's
Remarks:

to serve until 10 day of Jan. next

Swain

Copyist.

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Cornelious Cree

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Topsfield

Town for which they are engaged Topsfield

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Putnam

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Whipple

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10, 1778

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

88

Cree Stephen

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

X~~(CONFEDERATE)XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177728	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C | Cogswell's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Stephen Cree

....., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

of men enlisted and mustered for Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Regiment, the number assigned the town for three months

List dated Topsfield, July 21, 1780.

Age 18 years.
Height 5 feet; 8 inches.
Complexion Light
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

87

Crocker John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177893	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Crocker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Crocker Jno Jr 90

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177955	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See Also _____

.....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jno. Crocker Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Daniel Rogers in obedience to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell, of Sept. 25, 1777.

List dated Ipswich, Oct., 1777.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Cummings John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178169	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

John Cummings

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Topsfield

Town for which they are engaged Topsfield

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Putnam

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Whipple

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

92

Cummings Elijah

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177720	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

C	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Elijah Cummings

....., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

of men enlisted and mustered for Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Regiment, the number assigned the town for three months

List dated Topsfield, July 21, 1780.

Age 17 years.
Height 5 feet; 8 inches.
Complexion Brown
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

93

Dalrymple Thomas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177837	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Thomas Dalrimple

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

94

Davidson John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178022	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

John Davidson

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Wigglesworth

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Fairfield

Time for which they are engaged For war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

95

Dawson Revel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178125	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Newel Davison

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~and~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Wenham

Town for which they are engaged Wenham

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Francis

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Porter

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

96

Day Aaron

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177897	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Aaron Day

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

97

Delah James

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178052	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

James Delap

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgskins

Time for which they are engaged During war or three yaars

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Dennis John

90

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX (CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178081	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

John Dennis

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Baldwin

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Low

Time for which they are engaged .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

99

Llewis Wilson

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177898	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

William Dennis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

100

Dodge Abel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX[illegible]XX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178114	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Abel Dodge

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~mck~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Wenham

Town for which they are engaged Wenham

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Wigglesworth

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Fairfield

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

101

Dodge Abraham

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXX

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Capt. Abraham Dodge

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Absent

Swain

Copyist.

Dodge Daniel 102

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177781	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Daniel Dodge

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

103

Dodge Ebenezer

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178033	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Ebenezer Dodge

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....
Town for which they are engaged .....
..... Ipswich .....
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Putman .....
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Whipple ....
Time for which they are engaged .....
..... To Jan. 10, 1778 .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Enlisted or drafted ..... Enlisted .....
Remarks: .....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

104

Dodge Robert

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177886	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Robert Dodge

Capt, 7 Co., 3 Reg't. Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of men detached from the organization named above, in the County of Essex, whereof Jonathan Cogswell is Colonel, for six weeks service at Tiverton, Rhode Island.
Return dated Ipswich Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

108

Dodge Solomon Jr

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177910	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Solomon Dodge Jr.

....., Capt. Stephen Perkin's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization named above.
List dated Topsfield, June 17, 1776.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

106

Dodge Thomas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177878	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Thomas Dodge

....., 7 Co., 3 Reg't. Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of men detached from the organization named above, in the County of Essex, whereof Jonathan Cogswell is Colonel, for six weeks service at Tiverton, Rhode Island.
Return dated Ipswich Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

107

Dorman Nathl

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

Sgt

CARD MEMBERS

1	39177965	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathll. Dorman

Sgt, Capt. Stephen Perkin's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization named above.
List dated Topsfield, June 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

108

Dresser John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178027	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

John Dresser

, 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Putman

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Whipple

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

104

Dunton Abner

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177858	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Abner Dunton

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Thos. Dupe

, Capt. Stephen Perkins' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization, named above.

List dated Topsfield, Sept. 8, 1777.

Jurisdiction of

Remarks:

Capt. Crafts Company, Col. Sheldon's Regiment

Swain

Copyist.

111

Dutch Benja.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177896	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Benja. Dutch

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Dutch Nathll

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177895	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

D	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathll. Dutch

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

113

Eager Aaron

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177840	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

E	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Aaron Eager

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

E 114

Eaton Samuel

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096066	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Sam'l Eaton

Sergt, { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Sept 29, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) K E Douglas *Copyist.*

10 REV. WAR. 3 (12) Pa.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Eaton, Samuel
(Name.)

Mass.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Div.

Please see M.S. 924292 herewith

Johnson
per [illegible]

920
6-1-16

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

(Attach this end.)

J.K.

June 2, 1916.

Mrs. J. H. McClelland,
Troy, Bradford County,
Pennsylvania.

It is shown by the records of this office that one Samuel Eaton served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Abel Richards' Company of Massachusetts Militia, in the regiment commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, which performed duty in Boston. His name appears on a muster roll of the company dated at Boston December 4, 1775, which shows that he entered service September 29 (year not stated), and that he was engaged to January 1, 1779.

The records show that one Samuel Eaton (company and rank not stated) served in said war as a member of the 10th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall; that he entered service July 10, 1779, to serve nine months, and that he was discharged December 30, 1779. It appears that his place was taken by one Edmund Scully.

The records also show that one John Delong served in the war mentioned as a sergeant in the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment [illegible]

(Attach this slip)

sylvania Regiment attached to Col. Wm. Cook's 12th Pennsylvania Regiment. He is shown to have enlisted December 5, 1776, and to have served one month and 26 days. Nothing has been found of record to show the date or manner of his separation from the service.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston; from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Under the rules of this Department the records of not more than two soldiers of the Revolutionary War can be furnished to any one descendant.

[illegible]

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

115

Edwards James

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178115	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

E	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

James Edwards

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List, ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Wenham .....

Town for which they are engaged .....

..... Wenham .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ... Wigglesworth ....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ... Fairfield .....

Time for which they are engaged .....

..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

116

Egly John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~(CONTENTS)~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177947	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

E	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Egly

....., Capt. Stephen Perkins' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization, named above.

List dated Topsfield, Sept. 8, 1777.

Jurisdiction of Buxton in the County of York

Remarks:
Enlisted in Capt. Lane's Company, Col. Aldon's Regiment

Swain

Copyist.

117

Ellery Fortin

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178023	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

E	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Fortin Ellery

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~mck~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Wigglesworth

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Fairfield

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

118

Ellsworth Edward

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177845	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

E	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Edward Ellsworth

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Ellsworth William

119

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178076	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

E	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

William Ellsworth

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....
Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Bigelow .....
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Hodgkins .....
Time for which they are engaged ..... To Jan. 10 .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Enlisted or drafted .....
Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

120

Emerson Fortaud

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXX

E	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Fortain Emerson

....., Capt. Stephen Perkins' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization, named above.

List dated Topsfield, Sept. 8, 1777.

Jurisdiction of .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

121

Emerson Nathaniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177983	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

E	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Nathaniel Emerson

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Burnam

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

122

Emmons Joseph

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178021	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

E	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Joseph Emmons

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Wigglesworth

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Fairfield

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

123

Eveleth Aaron

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~(CONFEDERATE)~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177982	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

E	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Aaron Eveleth

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Burnam

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

124

Everett Andrew.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096053	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

124

Everett Andrew.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096053	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Andrew Everett

Sgt, | Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 6, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

125

Farley John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177797	20	
2	39177790	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
0		29	
1		30	
2		31	
3		32	
4		33	
5		34	
6		35	
7		36	
8		37	
9		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Capt. John Farley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men drafted by Capt. John Farley agreeable to orders, of Col. Jonathan Cogswell, of March 11, 1778.
List dated Ipswich, April 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Capt. John Farley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

126

Farley Nathll

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177904	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathll. Farley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Farley Nathl Jr

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177958	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathl. Farley Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Daniel Rogers in obedience to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell, of Sept. 25, 1777.

List dated Ipswich, Oct., 1777.

Remarks:

} Swain

Copyist.

120

Farrin Ebenezer

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178034	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Ebenezer Farrin

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Putman .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Whipple .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... Three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

p 129

Farrington Samuel

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096057	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Dan'l Farrington

Corp | Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Sept 24, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) J. E. Douglas *Copyist.*

~~#~~ 130

Farrington Seth.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096061	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Seth Farrington

Sgt., { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Sept 24, 17 .

Remarks:

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

Fellows Nathan

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177782	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathan Fellows

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Fitts James

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXX

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

James Fitts

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

3

Swain

Copyist.

Fitts Samuel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177909	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samuel Fitts

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

134

Fletcher Samson

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177815	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark; .....

See Also .....

.....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samson Fletcher

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swa in

Copyist.

133

Foster Benja.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177738	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Benja. Foster

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Field and Staff officers, engaged with Col. Cogswell in the Continental Service from Sept. 17 to Nov. 21, 1776.

Roll dated N. Castle, Nov. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

136

Foster Ebenezer

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~(CONFEDERATE)~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178030	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

.....Ebenezer Foster.....

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged.....Ipswich.....
Town for which they are engaged.....Ipswich.....
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted.....Putman.....
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted.....Whipple.....
Time for which they are engaged.....During war or three years.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Enlisted or drafted.....enlisted.....
Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

Foster Isaac

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177829	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Isaac Foster

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Sick Absent

Swain

Copyist.

130

James Foster

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Deacon

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177901	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Deacon
James Foster

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

3 Swain

Copyist.

139

Foster Moses Jr

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

39177990	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

Also .....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Moses Foster Jr.

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Burnam

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

140

Foster Nathan

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177900	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathan Foster

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

141

Foster Nathaniel

Cogswell's Regiment, .

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178137	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Nathaniel Foster

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Woolwich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Bayley

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

140

Foster Thomas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177980	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Thomas Foster

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List not dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Burnam

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Foster William

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXX

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

William Foster

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Baldwin

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Low

Time for which they are engaged

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

14

Fowler Joseph

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177899	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Joseph Fowler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

140

Fowler Joseph Jr

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ (CONFEDERATE)

39177902	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Joseph Fowler Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

S. Wal
Copyist.

196

French Abraham.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096087	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Abraham French

Sgt., { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 15, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) J. E. Douglas *Copyist.*

French. Elijah

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6054	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Elijah French

Sgt. | Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 15, 17 .

Remarks:

(643) J. E. Douglas *Copyist.*

French John.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife	Drum & Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096 60	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John French

Corp.r Fifer

Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 15, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) J. E. Douglas *Copyist.*

French Nicholas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177846	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nicholas French

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

150

Fry Timothy

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177848	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Timothy Fry

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

No 151

Fuller Elisha

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096070	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Y | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Elisha Fuller

Sgt., { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Sep 30, 17 .

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

Fuller Joseph.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096071	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Joseph Fuller

Sergt, | Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 17 78.

Roll dated Boston Dec 4, 17 78.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Sept 30, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) J. E. Douglas *Copyist.*

153

Fuller Willm Jr

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177957	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Willm. Fuller Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Daniel Rogers in obedience to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell, of Sept. 25, 1777.

List dated Ipswich, Oct., 1777.

Remarks:

J Swain

Copyist.

Fuller James

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177777	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

F	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

James Fuller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Gallop Enos 185

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(Confederate)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177719	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Enos Gallop

....., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

of men enlisted and mustered for Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Regiment, the number assigned the town for three months

List dated Topsfield, July 21, 1780.

Age 18 years.
Height 5 feet; 11 inches.
Complexion Brown
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

156

Giddings Isaac

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXX

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Isaac Giddings

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

137

Giles Samuel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(CONTINUED)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177759	20	
2	39178114	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Samuel Giles

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Topsfield

Town for which they are engaged Topsfield

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Francis

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Page

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samuel Giles

....., Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, of Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Company, who have enlisted in the Continental Army for three years or during the war.

List dated Topsfield, May 26, 1777.

Company Samuel Page

Regiment Col. Francis

Remarks:

S

Swain

Copyist.

156

Gilson Amasa

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177827	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Amasa Gillson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

159

Gillson Peter

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177849	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Peter Gillson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

160

Glazier John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178083	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

John Glazier

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged..... Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Baldwin

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Low

Time for which they are engaged.....

Enlisted or drafted.....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

161

Gould Beryn

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177717	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Benjn. Gould

Capt. Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

of men enlisted and mustered for Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Regiment, the number assigned the town for three months

List dated Topsfield, July 21, 1780.

Age 29 years.
Height 5 feet; 11 inches.
Complexion Brown
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Gould Emerson 16th

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177729	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Emerson Gould

....., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

of men enlisted and mustered for Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Regiment, the number assigned the town for three months

List dated Topsfield, July 21, 1780.

Age 17 years.
Height 5 feet; 6 inches.
Complexion Light
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

163

Gould Wellm

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177852	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Willm. Gould

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

164

Grant Elisha

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178150	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Elisha Grant

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Woolwich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Bayley

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

163

Grant Nathl

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177794	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
0		29	
1		30	
2		31	
3		32	
4		33	
5		34	
6		35	
7		36	
8		37	
9		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathl. Grant

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men drafted by Capt. John Farley agreeable to orders, of Col. Jonathan Cogswell, of March 11, 1778.
List dated Ipswich, April 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

166

Grant Samuel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178139	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

* Samuel Grant

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Woolwich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Bayley

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

167

Goodhue Daniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177907	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
0		29	
1		30	
2		31	
3		32	
4		33	
5		34	
6		35	
7		36	
8		37	
9		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Capt. Daniel Goodhue

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

?

Swain

Copyist.

168

Goohue Daniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178079	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Daniel Goohue

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Treadwell .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... Three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

169

Goodhue Francis

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177905	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Capt. Francis Goodhue

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

170

Goodhue Epharm

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX[illegible]XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	S9178086	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Epharim Goodhue

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Baldwin .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Low .....

Time for which they are engaged .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

111

Goodhue Jeremh

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177962	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jeremh. Goodhue

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Daniel Rogers in obedience to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell, of Sept. 25, 1777.

List dated Ipswich, Oct., 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

172

Goodhue Nathl

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177906	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathl. Goodhue

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

173

Goodhue William

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177908	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

William Goodhue

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Greaves John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX (CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178085	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

John Greaves

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxxx~~dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Baldwin

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Low

Time for which they are engaged .....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

175

Greenleaf Ebenezer

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD MEMBERS

1	39178143	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

G	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Ebenezer Greenleaf

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Woolwich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Bayley

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

V. 176

Hall Abner.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709602	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Abner Hall

Pvt, | Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 17 78.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 1, 17 78.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Sept 30, 17 .

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

Hargood Hezekiah

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177809	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H | Cogswell's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Hezekiah Hapgood

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined Oct. 1 1778

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

110

Haskall Carbener

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178118	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Carbener Haskall

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated.Ipswich, July 30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..enham

Town for which they are engaged ..enham

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Wiggleswor th

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Fairfield

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

179

Harris Daniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178116	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Daniel Harris

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..enham

Town for which they are engaged ..enham

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..Wigglesworth

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..Fairfield

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted ..enlisted..

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

180

Harris John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178011	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

John Harris

, 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Graton

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Colton

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Harris John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

USED NUMBERS

1	39178058	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

John Harris

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgskins

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Harris Joseph

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178087	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Joseph Harris

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Baldwin .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Low .....

Time for which they are engaged .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

183

Heard Daniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177911	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Daniel Heard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Heard John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177745	20	
2	39177750	21	
3	39177755	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Heard

Adjutant

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff Officers of the Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, detached for the purpose of guarding and fortifying the Ports in or near Boston and to do duty until Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Nov. 4 1778.

When detached Sept. 28 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Heard

Adjutant

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff Officers of the Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, detached for the purpose of guarding and fortifying the Ports in or near Boston and to do duty until Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Dec. 4 1778.

When detached Sept. 28 1778.

Remarks:

B.S.

Swain

Copyist.

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Heard

Adjutant

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff Officers of the Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, detached for the purpose of guarding and fortifying the Ports in or near Boston and to do duty until Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Oct. 19 1778.

When detached Sept. 28 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

188

Heard Nathl Jr

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39177771	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathl. Heard Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Heard Samuel 186

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177912	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samuel Heard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Herrick Nathl

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177761	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathl. Herrick

....., Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, of Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Company, who have enlisted in the Continental Army for three years or during the war.

List dated Topsfield, May 26, 1777.

Company Capt. Matthew Fairfields

Regiment Col. Wigglesworth

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

180

Derrick Nathaniel Jr

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178 101	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Nathaniel Herrick Jr.

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Topsfield

Town for which they are engaged Topsfield

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Wigglesworth

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Fairfield

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 2nd 189

Herring. Pellatiah

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096062	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

H | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Ezekiah Herring

Pvt, | Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Sep 24, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) J. E. Douglas *Copyist.*

1910

Herring Pellatiah Jr.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096064	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Ellakiah Herring Jun

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Sept 24, 17 .

Remarks: On Command

(643) Copyist.

191

Higgoson Timothy

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178006	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

.....Timothy Higgoson.....

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Jackson .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Burnam .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

Hils Benja. 192

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177814	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Benja. Hils

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

193

Hinder John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177910	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Sgt.
John Hinder

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Near 80

Swain

Copyist.

194

Hitts Jeremiah Jr

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XX(CONFEDERATE)XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177787	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
0		29	
1		30	
2		31	
3		32	
4		33	
5		34	
6		35	
7		36	
8		37	
9		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jeremiah Hitts Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Cancelled of roll

Swain
Copyist.

Hobart Nathl

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177825	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathl. Hobart

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks: Sick Present

Swain.

Copyist.

196

Hobby Jonathan

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177869	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Hobby

....., Capt. Stephen Perkins' Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, of the organization named above, who volunteered to march to the State of Rhode Island.
List dated Topsfield, April 18, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

197

Hobson William

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia..

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178057	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

William Hobson

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hoggskins

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1776

Hodgkins Thomas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177885	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H | Cogswell's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Thomas Hodgkins

, 7 Co., 3 Reg't. Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of men detached from the organization named above, in the County of Essex, whereof Jonathan Cogswell is Colonel, for six weeks service at Tiverton, Rhode Island.
Return dated Ipswich Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1999

Hodgkins David

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178075	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

David Hodgkins

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelow

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgkins

Time for which they are engaged To. Jan. 10

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

200

Hogskins/Ezekiah

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177971	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Hezekiah Hogskins

....., Capt. Stephen Perkin's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization named above.
List dated Topsfield, June 17, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

201

Holland Michael

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177795	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Michael Holland

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men drafted by Capt. John Farley agreeable to orders, of Col. Jonathan Cogswell. of March 11, 1778.
List dated Ipswich, April 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

202

Hosman William

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177914	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

William Homan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

203

Hood John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177726	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Hood

....., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

of men enlisted and mustered for Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Regiment, the number assigned the town for three months

List dated Topsfield, July 21, 1780.

Age 20 years.
Height 5 feet; 10 inches.
Complexion Light
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

204

Hood Joseph

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1 39177966	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Joseph Hood

Corp Capt. Stephen Perkin's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization named above.
List dated Topsfield, June 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Ewain

Copyist.

203

Hood Moses

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177723	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Moses Hood

....., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

of men enlisted and mustered for Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Regiment, the number assigned the town for three months

List dated Topsfield, July 21, 1780.

Age 18 years.
Height 5 feet; 9 inches.
Complexion Brown
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

206

Norton Edward

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178039	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Edward Horton

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~mark~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Weston

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Child

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

207

Dovey Joseph

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~(CONTINENTAL ARMY)~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177913	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Joseph Hovey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

208

Dow Jonah

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177862	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jonah How

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

209

How Moses

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178029	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Moses How

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~and~~ dated Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Putman

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Whipple

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10, 1778

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

210

How Saml

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

5

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177856	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Saml. How

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

211

Howard Josiah

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178071	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Josiah Howard

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Brown

Time for which they are engaged Three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

212

Howard Putnam

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178009	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Putman Howard

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Aldon

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Lane

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

213

Hunt. John.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096084	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Hunt

Capt. | Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 15, 17 .

Remarks:

(643) Copyist.

2314

Hunt Nath

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096083	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Nath Hunt

Sgt, | Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 15, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) J. E. Langley *Copyist.*

218

Hunter David

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXX

H	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

David Hunter

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

216

Ireland David

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178066	20	
2	39177943	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

I	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

David Ireland

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgskins

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

I	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

David Ireland

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2117

Ivory John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177808	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

I	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Ivory

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined Sept. 22, 1778

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

210

Jenkins Abm

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177864	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

J	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Abrm. Jenkins

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Jewett 219 Boston

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178077	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

J	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Boston Jewett

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelow

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgkins

Time for which they are engaged Three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

220

Jewet Jedediah

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE) XXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	59177813	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

J	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jededah Jewet

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

221

Jewett -

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177915	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

J	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Drummer Jewett

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

222

Johnson John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX(CONFEDERATE)XXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177959	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

J	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Johnson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Daniel Rogers in obedience to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell, of Sept. 25, 1777.

List dated Ipswich, Oct., 1777.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

223

Jones Abraham

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE) XXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177986	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

J	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Abraham Jones

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~Rex~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Burnam

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

224

Jones Cara

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177833	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

J	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Cara Jones
Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned
When joined
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

325

Jones Claton

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178128	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

J	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Claton Jones

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(~~Revolutionary~~ War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Wenham

Town for which they are engaged Wenham

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Francis

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Porter

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

226

Jones Isaac

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178004	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

J	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Isaac Jones

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Burnam

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

227

Jones Jacob

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178119	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

J	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Jacob Jones

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged bsfore they engaged Wenham

Town for which they are engaged Wenham

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Wigglesworth

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Fairfield

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

220

Jones Nathan

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917801 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

J	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Nathan Jones

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Francis

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Porter

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2279

Kent Stephen

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177995	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

K	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Stephen Kent

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Burnam

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted ~~enlisted~~

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

230

Killam Samuel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXX

K	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Samuel Killam

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Weston

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Carr

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Kimball Caleb

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178059	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

K	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Caleb Kimball

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~and~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgskins

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

232

Kimball Aaron

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177916	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

K	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Aaron Kimball

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Kimball Daniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBER

1	39178031	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

K	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Daniel Kimball

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Putman .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Whipple .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... To Jan. 10, 1778 .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

234

Kendall Ephraim

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177917	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

K	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Capt.
Ephraim Kendall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

238

Kimball Jno Jr

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177785	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

K	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jno. Kimball Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

236

Kimball Samuel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX (CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178126	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

K	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Samuel Kimball

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Wenham

Town for which they are engaged Wenham

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Francis

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Porter

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

237

Kinsman Israel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178096	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

K	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Isreal Kinsman

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Baldwin

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Low

Time for which they are engaged .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

2 3 0

Kneeland Aaron

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177870	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

K	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Aaron Kneeland

....., Capt. Stephen Perkins' Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, of the organization named above, who volunteered to march to the State of Rhode Island.
List dated Topsfield, April 18, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

239

Knowlton Amos

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178122	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

K	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

.....Amos Knowlton.....

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Wenham .....
Town for which they are engaged ..... Wenham .....
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Francis .....
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Porter .....
Time for which they are engaged .....
During war or three years .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....
Remarks: .....

Swain
.....
Copyist.

740

Knowlton Ansapu

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177875	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

K	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ansapus Knowlton

....., 7 Co., 3 Reg't. Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of men detached from the organization named above, in the County of Essex, whereof Jonathan Cogswell is Colonel, for six weeks service at Tiverton, Rhode Island.
Return dated Ipswich Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

241

Knowlton Ephraim

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39177876	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

K	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ephriam Knowlton

....., 7 Co., 3 Reg't. Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of men detached from the organization named above, in the County of Essex, whereof Jonathan Cogswell is Colonel, for six weeks service at Tiverton, Rhode Island.
Return dated Ipswich Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

242

Knowlton Jno.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177884	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

K	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jho. Knowlton

, 7 Co., 3 Reg't. Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of men detached from the organization named above, in the County of Essex, whereof Jonathan Cogswell is Colonel, for six weeks service at Tiverton, Rhode Island.
Return dated Ipswich Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

243

Knowlton Rice

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178010	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

K	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Rice Knowlton

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777/

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Graton

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Colton

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

244

Lakeman John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39174792	20	
2	39177789	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Lakeman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men drafted by Capt. John Farley agreeable to orders, of Col. Jonathan Cogswell, of March 11, 1778.

List dated Ipswich, April 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Lakeman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2 45

Lakman Richard

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177936	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Richard Lakman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

246

Lamson Samuel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

May

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177749	20	
2	39177754	21	
3	39177744	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samuel Lamson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff Officers of the Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, detached for the purrose of guarding and fortifying the Ports in or near Boston and to do duty until Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Dec. 4, 1778.

When detached Sept. 9 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samuel Lamson

Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff Officers of the Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, detached for the purpose of guarding and fortifying the Ports in or near Boston and to do duty until Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Oct. 19 1778.

When detached Sept. 9 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samuel Lamson

Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff Officers of the Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, detached for the purrose of guarding and fortifying the Ports in or near Boston and to do duty until Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Nov. 4 1778.

When detached Sept. 9 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

241

Lawson John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178036	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

John Lawson

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Putman

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Whipple

Time for which they are engaged Three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Lee John 248

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177851	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Lee

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks: Roll torn

Swain

Copyist.

349

Lefavour Joseph

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~(CONFEDERATE)~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177724	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Joseph Lefavour

....., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

of men enlisted and mustered for Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Regiment, the number assigned the town for three months

List dated Topsfield, July 21, 1780.

Age 16 years.
Height 5 feet; 6 inches.
Complexion Brown
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

V 220

Linfield, David.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37099051	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

David Tinfield

I, { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned Oct 3, 1778.

Entered service , 17 .

Remarks:

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

Linfield, Samuel

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096082	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Saml Linfield

Sgt, { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 15, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

Little Robert

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6059	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Robert Little

Corp., { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Sept 24, 17 .

Remarks:

(643) Copyist.

285

Loney Luther

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177922	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Anthony Loney

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Above 65

Swain

Copyist.

354

Longley Edmund

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177799	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Edmund Longley

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned Sept. 10, 1778

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

255

Lord, Caleb

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177921	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Caleb Lord

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

239

Lord Charles

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178089	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Charles Lord

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~mck~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Baldwin .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Low .....

Time for which they are engaged .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

2357

Lord Nathaniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX (CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178090	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

.....Nathaniel Lord.....

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated Ipswich, July 30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....
Town for which they are engaged .....
..... Ipswich .....
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Baldwin .....
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Low .....
Time for which they are engaged .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Enlisted or drafted .....
Remarks: .....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

25-8

Lord Nathll.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Lt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177920	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Lt. Nathll. Lord

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

257

Lord Joseph

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD MEMBERS

1 39177919	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Joseph Lord

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

260

Lord Joseph

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178061	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Joseph Lord

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgskins

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

261

Lord Samll.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~(CONFEDERATE)~~XX

Lt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177918	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Lt
Samll. Lord

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

262

Lothrop Thomas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Lt. Col.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177743	20	
2	39177748	21	
3	39177753	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Thomas Lothrop

Lt. Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff Officers of the Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, detached for the purpose of guarding and fortifying the Ports in or near Boston and to do duty until Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Oct. 19 1778.

When detached Sept. 9 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Thomas Lothrop

Lieutenant Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff Officers of the Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, detached for the purpose of guarding and fortifying the Ports in or near Boston and to do duty until Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Dec. 4 1778.

When detached Sept. 9 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Thomas Lothrop

Lieutenant Colonel
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of the Field and Staff Officers of the Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, detached for the purpose of guarding and fortifying the Ports in or near Boston and to do duty until Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Nov. 4 1778.

When detached Sept. 9 1778.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

263

Low Asa

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178067	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Asa Low

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Bigelows .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Hodgskins .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... To Jan. 10 .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

Low 264 Daniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
[CONFEDERATE]
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178099	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Daniel Low

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Baldwin

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Low

Time for which they are engaged .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

263

Low David

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31096090	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

David Hogue

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 22, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) H. E. Douglas *Copyist.*

Low James 266

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178098	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

James Low

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Baldwin

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Low

Time for which they are engaged .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

367

Low Joseph

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Deacon

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177923	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Deacon

Joseph Low

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

268

Lowater Stephen

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178088	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Stephen Lowater

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....
Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted .. Baldwin .....
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ... . Low .....
Time for which they are engaged .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Enlisted or drafted .....
Remarks: .....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

V 269

Ludden Samuel.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096086	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Saml Sudden

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 17 7 8.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 15, 17 .

Remarks:

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Lupkin & Moses

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177984	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Moses Lupkin

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated Ipswich, July 30, 1777

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Burnam

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Lupkin, Stephen

~~Cogswell's Regiment,~~

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178045	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

L	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Stephen Lupkin

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted ...

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

272

Mace Joseph

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177803	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Joseph Mace

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined Oct. 1, 1778

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2 73

Manning Jacob

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS XXXXXXXXXXXX

1	31177796	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jacob Manning

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men drafted by Capt. John Farley agreeable to orders, of Col. Jonathan Cogswell. of March 11, 1778.
List dated Ipswich, April 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

274

Manning John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Doct

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177924	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Doct. John Manning

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2 75

Manning John Jr

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177179	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Sgt. Jno. Manning Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

276

Mansfield Ebenezer

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177991	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Ebenezer Mansfield

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged .....

..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Jackson .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Burnam .....

Time for which they are engaged .....

..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

2 77

Mansfield William

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178165	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

William Mansfield

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgskins

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

276

Marsh David

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178047	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

Cogswell's Regiment | Mass. Militia

David Marsh

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated **Ipswich, July 30,1777.**

Town to which they belonged before they engaged **Ipswich**

Town for which they are engaged **Ipswich**

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted

Time for which they are engaged **During war or three years.**

Enlisted or drafted **enlisted**

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

279

Marshall Daniel.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178121	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also.....

.....

M | Cogswell's Regiment | Mass. Militia

Daniel Marshall

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Wenham .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Wenham .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Wigglesworth .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Fairfield .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain .....

Copyist.

marshal 300 Daniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177767	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Daniel Marshal

....., Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, of Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Company, who have enlisted in the Continental Army for three years or during the war.

List dated Topsfield, May 26, 1777.

Company Capt. Matthew Fairfield's
Regiment Col. Wigglesworth's
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

281

Martin Edward

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178078	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Edward Martin

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted

Time for which they are engaged Three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

282

Martin Jonathan.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177925	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ensig. Jonathan Martin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

283

Martin Nathaniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177989	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M | Cogswell's Regiment | Mass. Militia

Nathaniel Martin

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Burnam

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

284

McKean Wm

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39177780	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Wm. McKean

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

285

Merifield Franc

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Lt	

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177769	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Lt. Francis Merrified

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

286

Merifield Francis Jr

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177793	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Francis Merifield Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men drafted by Capt. John Farley agreeable to orders, of Col. Jonathan Cogswell. of March 11, 1778.
List dated Ipswich, April 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

287

Mills James.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096068	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

James Mills

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 1, 17 78.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Sep 30, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) J. E. Adams Copyist.

2000

moor Elijah

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177839	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Elijah Moor

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2nd

Moor Samuel.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177865	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samuel Moor

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

270

Moostman Aaron

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177804	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

M	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Aaron Moostman

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined Oct. 1, 1778

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

291

Nelson George

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178105	20	
2	39177760	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

N	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

George Nelson

....., Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, of Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Company, who have enlisted in the Continental Army for three years or during the war.

List dated Topsfield, May 26, 1777.

Company Samuel Page

Regiment Col. Francis

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

N	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

George Nelson

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Topsfield

Town for which they are engaged Topsfield

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Francis

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Page

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

292

Newman Elisha

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX[illegible]XX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178082	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

N	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Elisha Newman

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Baldwin .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Low .....

Time for which they are engaged .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

293

Newman George

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177926	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

N	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

George Newman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Noyes Daniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177927	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

N	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Daniel Noyes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

298

Nuting Thomas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177816	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

N	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Thomas Nuting

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

296

Page Jereh

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. Col.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177731	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Lt. Col.
Jerah. Page

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Field and Staff officers, engaged with Col. Cogswell in the Continental Service from Sept. 17 to Nov. 21, 1776.

Roll dated N. Castle, Nov. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

211

Parker Nathaniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177801	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathaniel Parker

Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned Sept. 11, 1778

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

298

Parker Silas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177831	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....?.....

See Also .....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Silas Parker

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

299

Parker Willson

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX (CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177826	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Willm. Parker

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Patch Rubin 300

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178124	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Rubin Patch

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..enham
Town for which they are engaged ..enham
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Francis
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Porter
Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

301

Patterson Lemuel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177812	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Lemuel Patterson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

302

Peabody Joseph

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178106	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Joseph Peabody

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Topsfield .....
Town for which they are engaged .....
..... Topsfield .....
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Putnam .....
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... White .....
Time for which they are engaged .....
..... During war or three years .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....
Remarks: .....

..... Swain .....
Copyist.

303

Peabody Seth

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177762	20	
2	39178113	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Seth Peabody

....., Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, of Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Company, who have enlisted in the Continental Army for three years or during the war.

List dated Topsfield, May 26, 1777.

Company Capt. Daniel Merril

Regiment Col. Samuel Bruen

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Seth Peabody

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Topsfield .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Topsfield .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Brewer .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ... Merrill .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

304

Pearce Benjamin

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178015	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

.....Benjamin Pearce.....

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

Ipswich July 30,1777.

List ~~and~~ dated. ~~July~~

Town to which they belonged before they engaged.....Ipswich.....

Town for which they are engaged.....Ipswich.....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted.....Graton.....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted.....Colton.....

Time for which they are engaged.....During war or three years.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted.....enlisted.....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

305

Pearce Isaac

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177994	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Isaac Pearce

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Burnam

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

306

Pearce Thomas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(SOLDIER'S NAME)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177997	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Thomas Pearce

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Jackson .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Burnam .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

307

Perkins Aaron

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Lt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177929	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Lt. Aaron Perkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

308

Perkins Daniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177974	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Daniel Perkins

....., Capt. Stephen Perkin[illegible]s' Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization named above.
List dated Topsfield, June 17, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Edward

Copyist.

309

Perkins David Jr.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177718	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

David Perkins Jr.

Sgt Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

of men enlisted and mustered for Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Regiment, the number assigned the town for three months

List dated Topsfield, July 21, 1780.

Age 24 years.
Height 5 feet; 8 inches.
Complexion Brown
Remarks:

C. Swain

Copyist.

3.10

Perkins Jeremiah

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Deacon

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177928	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Deacon Jeremiah Perkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

76

Swain

Copyist.

311

Perkins John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary ~~CONFEDERATE~~ War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178111	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

John Perkins

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Topsfield

Town for which they are engaged Topsfield

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgkins

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10, 1778

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3.12

Perkins Joseph

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178092	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Joseph Perkins

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Baldwin

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Low

Time for which they are engaged .....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

313

Perkins LePlason

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177961	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

LePlason Perkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Daniel Rogers in obedience to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell, of Sept. 25, 1777.

List dated Ipswich, Oct., 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3141

Perkins Moses

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178110	20	
2	39177765	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Moses Perkins

....., Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, of Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Company, who have enlisted in the Continental Army for three years or during the war.

List dated Topsfield, May 26, 1777.

Company Capt. Job. Whipple's
Regiment Col. Ruphus Putman's
Remarks:

to serve until 10 days of Jan. next

Swain

Copyist.

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Moses Perkins

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Topsfield
Town for which they are engaged Topsfield
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Putnam
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Whipple
Time for which they are engaged Jan. 10, 1778

Enlisted or drafted
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

313

Perkins Nathaniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178091	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Nathaniel Perkins

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Baldwin .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Low .....

Time for which they are engaged .....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

316

Perkins Oliver

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177975	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Oliver Perkins

....., Capt. Stephen Perkin's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization named above.
List dated Topsfield, June 17, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

317

Perkins Robert

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177972	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Robert Perkins

....., Capt. Stephen Perkin's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization named above.
List dated Topsfield, June 17, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

318

Perkins Stephen

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~CONFEDERATE~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177813	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Capt. Stephen Perkins

, Capt. Stephen Perkins' Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, of the organization named above, who volunteered to march to the State of Rhode Island.
List dated Topsfield, April 18, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

319

Perkins Stephen Jr.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177964	20	
2	39177872	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Stephen Perkins Jr.

....., Capt. Stephen Perkins' Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, of the organization named above, who volunteered to march to the State of Rhode Island.
List dated Topsfield, April 18, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Stephen Perkins

....., Capt. Stephen Perkin's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization named above.
List dated Topsfield, June 17, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

320

Perkins Zebulon

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1 39177973	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Zebulon Perkins

....., Capt. Stephen Perkin's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization named above.
List dated Topsfield, June 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Swaim

Copyist.

321

Petingall Joseph

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178051	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Joseph Petingall

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgskins

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Pierce Ephm

3 2 2

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177832	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ephm. Pierce

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

323

Pinder Benjal

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177935	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Benja. Pinder

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

324

Pine Lot

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177860	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Lot Pine

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

325

Poland Abner Jr

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177996	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Abner Poland Jr.

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Jackson .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Burnam .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain .....

Copyist.

326

Poland Francis

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177883	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P | Cogswell's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Francis Poland

, 7 Co., 3 Reg't. Militia.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of men detached from the organization named above, in the County of Essex, whereof Jonathan Cogswell is Colonel, for six weeks service at Tiverton, Rhode Island.
Return dated Ipswich Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

327

Poland James

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX(CONFEDERATE)XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178133	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

James Poland

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Wenham .....
Town for which they are engaged ..... Wenham .....
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Weston .....
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Care .....
Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....
Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

328

Poland Nathaniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178123	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Nathaniel Poland

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..Wenham..
Town for which they are engaged ..Wenham..
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..Francis..
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..Porter..
Time for which they are engaged ..During war or three years..

Enlisted or drafted ..enlisted..
Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

329

Porter Abraham

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178005	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Abraham Porter

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswihh

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Burnam

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

330

Porter Asa

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178008	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Asa Porter

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Aldon

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Thompson

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

331

Pulsifer Bickford

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177930	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

P	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Bickford Pulficer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

332

Quals John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178048	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

Q	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

John Quals

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgskins

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

333

Duals William

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
[CONFEDERATE]
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178149	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

Q	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

William Quals

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgskins

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

334

Radford Benja

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1 39177788	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Benja. Radford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

335

Rea William

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177758	20	
2	39178103	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

William Rea

....., Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, of Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Company, who have enlisted in the Continental Army for three years or during the war.

List dated Topsfield, May 26, 1777.

Company Capt. Samuel Page's Co.

Regiment Col. Francis

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

William Rea

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Topsfield

Town for which they are engaged Topsfield

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Francis

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Page

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

336

Reed Howard

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177817	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R I Cogswell's Regiment Militia.

Howard Reed

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

337

Reed James

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177950	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

James Reed

....., Capt. Stephen Perkins' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization, named above.

List dated Topsfield, Sept. 8, 1777.

Jurisdiction of .....

Remarks:
Capt. Craft's Company, Col.
Sheldon's Regiment

Swain

Copyist.

338

Reed John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177806	20	
2	39177820	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Reed

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R | Cogswell's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

John Reed

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Nov. 15 promoted to Sgt.

Swain

Copyist.

339

Richards Abel.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096050	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Abel Richards

Capt. | Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned Sept - 12, 1778.

Entered service , 17 .

Remarks :

(543) J. E. Douglass *Copyist.*

340

Richardson Isaac

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39177847	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R | Cogswell's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Issac Richardson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

Swain

Copyist.

Rindge Daniel

391

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177931	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Daniel Rindge

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

342

Robins Otis

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177952	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Otis Robins

....., Capt. Stephen Perkins' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization, named above.

List dated Topsfield, Sept. 8, 1777.

Jurisdiction of St. George's in the County of Lincoln

Remarks:

Capt. Benja. Burton's Company.
Col. Sherburyy's Regiment

Swain
Copyist.

343

Robinson Jonat.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXX

R | Cogswell's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Jonat. Robinson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

344

Rodwell Samuel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
[CONFEDERATE]
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177732	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samuel Rodwell

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Field and Staff officers, engaged with Col. Cogswell in the Continental Service from Sept. 17 to Nov. 21, 1776.

Roll dated N. Castle, Nov. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

343

Rogers Danl.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177944	20	
2	39177960	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Capt. Danl. Rogers

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Daniel Rogers in obedience to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell, of Sept. 25, 1777.

List dated Ipswich, Oct., 1777.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Danl. Rogers

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

346

Ross Adam

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178025	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Adam Ross

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Putman

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Whipple

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

347

Ross Jabish

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178035	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Jabish Ross

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Putman

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Whipple

Time for which they are engaged Three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

348

Ross Samll

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCOMPILED DATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39177932	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samll. Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks: above 65

Swain

Copyist.

349

Ross Samuel Jr.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178093	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Samuel Ross Jr.

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Baldwin

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Low

Time for which they are engaged

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

350

Ross William

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178014	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

William Ross

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Graton

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Colton

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

331

Russell Calvin

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177823	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Calvin Russel

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned .....

When joined .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

362

Russel Prentis

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177855	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

.....Prentis Russel.....

.....Pvt.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned.....

When joined.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

353

Rust Francis

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177751	20	
2	39177756	21	
3	39177746	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Francis Rust

Quartermaster

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff Officers of the Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, detached for the purpose of guarding and fortifying the Ports in or near Boston and to do duty until Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Nov. 4 1778.

When detached Sept. 29 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Francis Rust

Quartermaster

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff Officers of the Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, detached for the purpose of guarding and fortifying the Ports in or near Boston and to do duty until Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Oct. 19 .... 1778.

When detached Sept. 29 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Francis Rust

Quartermaster

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff Officers of the Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, detached for the purpose of guarding and fortifying the Ports in or near Boston and to do duty until Jan. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Dec. 4 1778.

When detached Sept. 29 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3824

Rust Francis

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXX

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Capt. Francis Rust

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

335

Rust Francis

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~(COMPANY, BRIGADE)~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178056	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

R	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Francis Rust

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a .

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgskins

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

356

Sabbot James

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178145	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

* James Sabbot

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Woolwich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Bayley

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3 5 7

Sawtell Zacheriah

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXX

9	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Zacheriah Sawtell

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined Sept. 28, 1778

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

358

Sawyer Benj

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177866	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Benj. Sawyer

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

~~2~~ 359

Scott Ebenezer.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096067	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Ebenez^r Scott

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Sept 30, 17 .

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(643) *Copyist.*

360

Shatwell Isaac

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178013	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Isaac Shatwill

, 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Graton

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Colton

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

361

Shatswell Richard

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX[illegible]XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177934	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Richard Shatswell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

362

Shattuck Timothy

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177818	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Timothy Shattuck

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

363

Shead Amos

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
X(CONFEDERATE)XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177821	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Amos Shead

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

364

Shedd John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXCONFEDERATEXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177863	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Shedd

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

365

Simons Richard

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~(CONFEDERATE)~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178044	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Richard Simons

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~and~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Crane .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

366

Smille Hue

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178062	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Hue Smille

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgskins

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

~~36~~ 367

Smith Abner.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6073	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Abner Smith

pvt, { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Sep 30, 17 .

Remarks:

(643) J E Douglas *Copyist.*

360

Smith Adams

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177784	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Adams Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Smith Dudley 367

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.) (CONFEDERATE)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178074	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
15		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Dudley Smith

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelow

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgkins

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

and 310

Smith Jacob

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6063	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Jacob Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Sept 24, 17 .

Remarks:

H Callaghan

(543) *Copyist.*

371

Smith James

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178016	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
0		29	
1		30	
2		31	
3		32	
4		33	
5		34	
6		35	
7		36	
8		37	
9		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

James Smith

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Graton .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Colton .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

372

Smith Jeremy

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178043	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Jeremy Smith

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Crane

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

273

Smith John.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096052	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

John Smith

Sgt, { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Sept 24, 17 .

Remarks:

(643) J E Douglass

Copyist.

374

Smith Joshua

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177778	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Joshua Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

315

Smith John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177937	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

376

Smith Jno 3d

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177956	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jno. Smith, 3d.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Daniel Rogers in obedience to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell, of Sept. 25, 1777.

List dated Ipswich, Oct., 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

377

Smith William

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177992	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

William Smith

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Burnam

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

378

Spaulding Jonas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177850	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S | Cogswell's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

Jonas Spaulding

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned.....

When joined.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

379

Spuller Henry Jr

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39 177783	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Henry Spiller Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

380

Spiller Thomas

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177774	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Thomas Spiller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

381

Stanford John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178100	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

John Staniford

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Baldwin .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Low .....

Time for which they are engaged .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

382

Stanford Ebenez

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178042	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Ebenezer Stanefœrd

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....
Town for which they are engaged .....
..... Ipswich .....
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Marshall .....
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Ring .....
Time for which they are engaged .....
During war or three years .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted ....
Remarks: .....

..... Swain .....
Copyist.

383

Stevens John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Fifer and Drummer

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177811	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Stevens

Fifer and Drummer
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL
of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned
When joined Sept. 22, 1778
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

384

Stimson William

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178138	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

William Stimson

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Woolwich .....
Town for which they are engaged .....
..... Ipswich .....
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Jackson .....
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Bayley .....
Time for which they are engaged .....
..... During war or three years .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....
Remarks: .....

Swain

.....
Copyist.

385

Stocker Robert

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178094	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Robert Stocker

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Baldwin .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Low .....

Time for which they are engaged .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

386

Story Abijah

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178003	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Abijah Story

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Burnam

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Story Joseph 381

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178000	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Joseph Story

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Jackson .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Burnam .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

388

Story Samuel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
[CONFEDERATE]
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178072	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Samuel Story

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~mck~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgskins

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Sweet Jabesh

3 77

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
[CONFEDERATE]
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178050	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Jabesh Sweet

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Bigelows .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Hodgskins .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

400.

Sweet Benjamin

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178095	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Benjamin Sweet

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Baldwin .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Low .....

Time for which they are engaged .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

401

Symonds Jacob

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~(CONFEDERATE)~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177976	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See Also.....

S	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jacob Symonds

....., Capt. Stephen Perkin's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization named above.
List dated Topsfield, June 17, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

402

Tayler Andrew

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178148	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

T	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

* Andrew Tayler

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the * County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated.Ipswich, July 30,1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Woolwich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Bayley

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

V 403

Prayer. 1 Barnabas.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096088	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

T | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Barnabas Thayer

Sgt, | Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 22, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) J E Douglas *Copyist.*

V. 2 409

Thayer. Peter.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709608	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Peter Thayer

Sergt., { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 15, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

403

Thayer. Randal.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6076	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Randal Thayer

Sgt, { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 15, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) J E Douglax *Copyist.*

40.6

Thayer. Timothy.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6058	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T | Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Timothy Thayer

Corp, | Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 15, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Thomas David

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178136	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

T	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

David Thomas

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Woolwich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Bayley

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

400

Thomas Moses

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177725	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

T	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Moses Thomas

....., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

of men enlisted and mustered for Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Regiment, the number assigned the town for three months

List dated Topsfield, July 21, 1780.

Age 16 years.
Height 5 feet; 2 inches.
Complexion Brown
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

409

Thornton Timothy

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	89177940	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

T	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Timothy Thornton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

410

Towne Stephen

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917721	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

T	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Stephen Towne

....., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

of men enlisted and mustered for Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Regiment, the number assigned the town for three months

List dated Topsfield, July 21, 1780.

Age 37 years.
Height 5 feet; 6 inches.
Complexion Brown
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

411

Travis Asa

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)

~~(Revolutionary War)~~

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177859	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

T	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Asa Travlee

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

412

Treadwell Jaber

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177939	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

T	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jaber Treadwell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

413

Treadwell John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177938	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

T	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Treadwell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

414

Treadewell Nathaniel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178080	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

T	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Nathaniel Treadwell

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ... Treadwell .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... Three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted ...

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

413

Turner Samuel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178142	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

T	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Samuel Turner

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Woolwich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Bayley

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

416

Juste Isaac

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

CARD NUMBERS

1 39178130	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

T	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Isaac Tuste

....., 3 Reg't. Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Wenham

Town for which they are engaged Wenham

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Putnam

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted White

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

417

Tuttle William

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177764	20	
2	39178108	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

T	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

William Tuttle

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Topsfield
Town for which they are engaged Topsfield
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Putnam
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Whipple
Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

T	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

William Tuttle

....., Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, of Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's Company, who have enlisted in the Continental Army for three years or during the war.

List dated Topsfield, May 26, 1777.

Company Capt Job Whipple

Regiment Col. Ruphus Putman

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

418

Wade Zebulon

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178147	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Zebulon Wade

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Woolwich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Bayley

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

419

Wait Samuel

Cogswells Regiment

Massachusetts Militia

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Waite Samuel

420

Waite Samuel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~(CONFEDERATE)~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177941	20	
2	39178060	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samuel Waite

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of the equipment of the Alarm List of Capt. Daniel Rogers' Company taken May 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Samuel Wait

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~and~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Bigelows

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Hodgskins

Time for which they are engaged To Jan. 10

Enlisted or drafted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

421

Baker Abraham

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178135	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Abraham Waker

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Woolwich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Bayley

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

422

Walker David

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177830	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W | Cogswell's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

David Walker

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

423

Webber William

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX[illegible]XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178127	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

William Webber

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..enham..
Town for which they are engaged ..enham..
Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..Francis..
Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..Porter..
Time for which they are engaged ..During war or three years..

Enlisted or drafted ..enlisted..
Remarks: .....

Swain
.....
Copyist.

4 4 4

Ibeeks Jonathan

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177800	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Jonathan Weeks

Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned Sept. 10, 1778

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4 25

Weld. Phinehas.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6074	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Cogswell's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Phinehas Weld

Pvt., Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 3, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

426

Wetherby David

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177844	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W | Cogswell's Regiment | Mass. Militia.

David Wetherby

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

427

Wharf James

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178032	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

James Wharf

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~and~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Putman .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Whipple .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... To Jan. 10, 1778 .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

428

White Benjamin

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178001	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Benjamin White

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Jackson

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Burnam

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

429

White Jeremiah

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177993	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

.....Jeremiah White.....

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~mark~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Jackson .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Burnam .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

430

White Samuel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(CONFEDERATE)
(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178132	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Samuel White

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~not~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Wenham

Town for which they are engaged Wenham

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Putnam

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted White

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

431

Whitney Elisha

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Surg

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177734	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Surg.
Elisha Whitney

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of Field and Staff officers, engaged with Col. Cogswell in the Continental Service from Sept. 17 to Nov. 21, 1776.

Roll dated N. Castle, Nov. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

432

Whitteridge Reuben

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXCONFEDERATEXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178024	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Reubin Whitteridge

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged Ipswich

Town for which they are engaged Ipswich

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted Wigglesworth

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted Fairfield

Time for which they are engaged During war or three years

Enlisted or drafted enlisted

Remarks:

Swainn

Copyist.

41433

Wight Joseph.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096075	26	
2		27	
3	/	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W † Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Joseph Wright

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Oct 6, 17 .

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

434

Wildes Asa

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177978	20	
2	39177871	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Asa Wildes

....., Capt. Stephen Perkins' Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, of the organization named above, who volunteered to march to the State of Rhode Island.
List dated Topsfield, April 18, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Asa Wilder

....., Capt. Stephen Perkin's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization named above.
List dated Topsfield, June 17, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

435

Wilder Ephraim

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177977	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Ephraim Wildes

....., Capt. Stephen Perkin's Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization named above.
List dated Topsfield, June 17, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

E. 436

Wilson Enock.

Cogswell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096065	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt Cogswell's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Enoch Wilson

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Richards' Co. of Militia now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, doing duty in Boston. Engaged to January 1st, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken to

Dec 4, 17 78.

Roll dated Boston Dec 4, 17 78.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Sept 29, 17 .

Remarks: Sick absent

(543) J E Douglass *Copyist.*

43

Wilson John

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177948	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

John Wilson

....., Capt. Stephen Perkins'' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization, named above.

List dated Topsfield, Sept. 8, 1777.

Jurisdiction of Buston in the County of York

Remarks:

Enlisted in Capt. Lane's Company, Col. Aldon's Regiment

Swain

Copyist.

430

Witt Eber.

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.	

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177843	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Eber. Witt

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

439

Woodbury

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~CONFEDERATE~~XX

major

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177773	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Major Woodbury

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men enlisted by Capt. John Farley, to join the Army at the Northward under the command of General Gates, agreeable to orders of Col. Jonathan Cogswell of Sept. 25, 1777.
List dated Ipswich Sept. 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

440

Woodbury Benjamin

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

XX~~(CONFEDERATE)~~XX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39178020	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia

Benjamin Woobury

....., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of those men that are engaged in the Continental Army that belonged to the Third Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex and list of men hired by the town of Ipswich.

List ~~xxx~~ dated. Ipswich, July 30, 1777.

Town to which they belonged before they engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Town for which they are engaged ..... Ipswich .....

Colonel of the Regiment into which they are enlisted ..... Francis .....

Captain of the Company into which they are enlisted ..... Porter .....

Time for which they are engaged ..... During war or three years .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted or drafted ..... enlisted .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

441

Woodman Nathan

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
(CONFEDERATE)
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177949	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Nathan Woodman

....., Capt. Stephen Perkins' Co.
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men of the organization, named above.

List dated Topsfield, Sept. 8, 1777.

Jurisdiction of Buxton in the County of York

Remarks:

Enlisted in Capt. Lane's Company, Col. Aldon's Regiment

Swain

Copyist.

442

Wright Samuel

Cogswell's Regiment,

Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177822	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

W	Cogswell's Regiment	Mass. Militia.

Samuel Wright

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Edmund Longley's Company, in Col. Cogswell's Regiment in the service of the United States, doing duty in Boston, Engaged to Jan. 1, 1779 taken to December 4, 1778.

Roll dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned

When joined

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

467

END



1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5 2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0 4.5 5.0 5.6 6.3 7.1 8.0 9.0

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623